

KABUPATEN KOLAKA DALAM ANGKA
KOLAKA REGENCY IN FIGURES

2013

**Kerjasama Bapedda Kolaka
Dan
BPS Kolaka**

**KABUPATEN KOLAKA DALAM ANGKA
KOLAKA REGENCY IN FIGURES
2013**

Ukuran Buku/*Size of Books*: 21 Cm X 16 Cm
Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages*: viii + 69
halaman/*pages*

Naskah/*Script*:
BPS Kabupaten Kolaka/*BPS-Statistics of Kolaka Regency*

Gambar Kulit/*Leather Picture*:
BPS Kabupaten Kolaka/*BPS-Statistics of Kolaka Regency*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by* :
Bidang Penelitian Data dan Pelaporan, Bapedda dan
Penanaman Modal Kolaka/*Reporting and Data Research
Division, Agency for Regional Development and
Investment of Kolaka*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by* :
Bapedda dan Penanaman Modal Kolaka/*Agency for
Regional Development and Investmen of Kolaka*

Boleh dikutip dengan menyebutkan sumbernya.
May be cited with references to the source

PETA KABUPATEN KOLAKA

MAP of KOLAKA REGENCY



LAMBANG DAERAH KABUPATEN KOLAKA
SYMBOL OF KOLAKA REGENCY



| ARTI LAMBANG | SYMBOL MEANING |
|---|--|
| Lambang berbentuk perisai yang dibuat sedemikian rupa sehingga menyerupai segi lima yang melambangkan Pancasila. | <i>Shield-shaped emblem which is made in such a way that resembles a pentagon which symbolizes the Pancasila.</i> |
| Bahagian - bahagian lambang terdiri dari gambar-gambar : | <i>Symbol-portions comprises a portion of the images :</i> |
| a. Bumi dan langit, melambangkan ruang lingkup hidup dan kehidupan manusia dan mahluk pada umumnya; | <i>a. Earth and sky, symbolizing the scope of life and life in general human;</i> |
| b. Burung Elang Raksasa (Konggaaha/Kongga Owose) yang melambangkan peristiwa sejarah dalam hidup dan kehidupan masyarakat di Negeri Mekongga pada zaman dahulu kala; | <i>b. Giant Eagles (Konggaaha/ Kongga Owose) which symbolize historical events in the life and community life in the country in the days of yore Mekongga;</i> |
| c. Tugu Pahlawan yang melambangkan kepribadian dan kehidupan penduduk Kabupaten Kolaka pada umumnya, yang menunjukkan kepahlawanan dan kepatriotannya dalam mempertahankan Proklamasi 17 Agustus 1945 umumnya dan Negeri/Daerah serta rakyat Kolaka pada khususnya dari penjajahan belanda dibuktikan dengan peristiwa 19 Nopember 1945, perjuangan mana dilanjutkan dengan perlawanannya rakyat dengan pasukan-pasukan Merah Putihnya; | <i>c. Heroes monument that symbolizes the personality and life in general population Kolaka, who showed heroism and patriotism in maintaining the independence of the Republic of Indonesia August 17, 1945 general and the State / Local Government and the people of Kolaka in particular from the Dutch colonial evidenced by the events of November 19, 1945, where the struggle continues with people's</i> |
| d. Tanah bahagian atas yaitu darat dan laut serta tanah bahagian bawah yang melambangkan keadaan geografis (keadaan alam) daripada daerah Kabupaten Kolaka yang penuh dengan kekayaan yang potensial di bidang pertanian, perkebunan, peternakan, kehutanan, perikanan/hasil laut, | <i>d. resistance to the Red forces white; Land portion of the land and sea, and land under a portion that represents the geographical situation (natural stat) instead of Kolaka area full of potential wealth in agriculture, horticulture,</i> |

yang dirangkaikan dengan matapencahanian pokok penduduk dibidang pertanian dan perikanan, bahkan mengandung potensial tambang (Nikel) sebagai salah satu sumber devisa dan merupakan identitas Kabupaten Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka dan Propinsi Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara di mata Nasional dan Internasional.

- e. Padi dan kapas adalah lambang kemakmuran yang secara Nasional merupakan cita-cita dan tujuan rakyat dan daerah dalam wilayah Republik Indonesia termasuk didalamnya masyarakat Kabupaten Kolaka;
- f. Rantai adalah melambangkan persatuan seluruh rakyat dan masyarakat dalam wilayah Kabupaten Kolaka;
- g. Roda (cakra) adalah lambang masa depan Kabupaten Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka yang industrialis dan cukup meyakinkan;
- h. Bintang yang melayang adalah lambang Ketuhanan Yang Maha Esa yang kepadaNya jua yang akhirnya semua bentuk usaha dan pengabdian manusia dan makhluk pada umumnya dipersembahkan.

Warna-Warna Pada Lambang

- a. Biru pada langit adalah warna asli langit.
- b. Biru pada laut adalah warna asli laut.
- c. Hijau pada darat adalah warna daun yang menunjukkan hutan dan tumbuh-tumbuhan, kesuburan;

animal husbandry, forestry, fishery/marine products, coupled with basic livelihood population in the field of agriculture and fisheries, and even contains a potential mine (Nickel) as one source of foreign exchange and an identity Kolaka Regional District and the Province of Southeast Sulawesi Province in the eyes of National and International;

- e. *Rice and cotton are the national symbol of prosperity which represents the ideals and goals of the people and regions within the Republic of Indonesia including Kolaka Regency society;*
- f. *The chain is symbolizing the unity of all the people and communities in the region Kolaka Regency;*
- g. *Wheel (chakra) is the symbol of the future of Kolaka Regency the industrialists and quite convincing;*
- h. *Stars are flying is a symbol of the supreme deity of Him who nevertheless ultimately all forms of human effort and dedication and being generally offered.*

Colours at Symbol

- a. *Blue on the sky is the original color of the sky;*
- b. *Blue on the sea is the original color of the sea;*
- c. *Green is the color of the leaves on the ground that shows the forest and*

- d. Hitam pada burung elang raksasa (Konggaaha/Kongga Owose) adalah warna pandangan jauh terhadap burung tersebut, sedang garis-garis pada sayap dan bagian-bagian tubuhnya yang menunjukkan angka lahirnya Negeri Kolaka sebagai daerah otonom Kabupaten pada tanggal 28 Februari 1960;
- 2 lembar sayapnya masing-masing berjumlah 14 jadi 28 melambangkan tanggal 28.
 - 2 gulungan ekor melambangkan bulan Februari.
 - 10 Bulu ekor 10 bulu kaki
 - 8 jari kaki
- $30 + 28 + 2 = 60$;
Tahun 60 (1960).
- vegetation, fertility;*
- d. *Black on a giant eagle (Konggaaha / Kongga Owose) is the color of foresight on the bird, are the lines on the wings and body parts that show the birth rate as an autonomous region Kolaka State District on February 28, 1960;*
- 2 pieces of wings, each totaling 14 so 28 represents the date 28th.*
 - 2 rolls tail symbolizes the month of February.*
 - 10 Feather tail*
 - 10 legs*
 - 8 toes*
- $30 + 28 + 2 = 60$;
year 60 (1960).*
- e. Putih pada Tugu Pahlawan adalah menunjukkan kesucian pada pahlawan dan syuhada, sedangkan warna abu-abu muda pada tugu tersebut hanya merupakan warna bayangan sinar;
- f. Hijau putih pada kapas adalah warna asli yang disesuaikan dengan lambang Nasional;
- g. Kuning pada padi adalah warna asli yang disesuaikan dengan lambang nasional;
- h. Coklat tua pada tanah adalah warna tanah Nikel yang disesuaikan dengan lambang daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara;
- i. Putih hijau pada roda tidak mengandung pengertian hanya semata-mata keserasian warna dengan yang lain;
- j. Abu-abu pada rantai adalah warna asli besi dan menyesuaikan serasinya dengan warna lain;
- e. *White at the Tugu Pahlawan is to show purity of the hero and martyr, while the light gray color on the monument is only a light shadow color;*
- f. *Green-white is the color on the original cotton, adjusted for the national emblem;*
- g. *Yellow is the color of the original rice, adjusted for the national emblem;*
- h. *Dark brown is the color of the land which are adjusted with the symbols of Nikel area of Southeast Sulawesi Province;*
- i. *Green-white on the wheel does not imply merely a color harmony with others colors;*
- j. *Gray is the color of the original iron chains and adjusting serasinya with other colors;*

- k. Putih pada tulisan “Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka” adalah tidak mengandung arti, demikian juga warna tulisannya, hanya semata-mata keserasian warna dengan yang lain;
- l. Kuning emas pada bintang adalah warna asli bintang pada lambang nasional;
- m. Hitam putih pada Pinggiran lambang, tidak mengandung arti hanya keserasian warna.
- k. *White on the lettering "Kolaka Region" is not meaningful, as well as text color, merely a color harmony with others colors;*
- l. *Yellow gold is the original color of the star on the national emblem;*
- m. *Black and white on the edges of the symbol, does not mean only the color harmoni.*



BUPATI KOLAKA

SAMBUTAN

Dengan semakin pesatnya pembangunan dalam berbagai aspek, maka semakin terasa perlunya data statistik di semua sektor yang lengkap dan terpercaya yang sangat berguna bagi proses perencanaan, khususnya dalam perumusan kebijaksanaan.

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kolaka dengan segala upaya berusaha untuk menyiapkan data tersebut tentunya memerlukan dukungan dari semua pihak. Proses pendataan tersebut sangat memerlukan waktu, tenaga dan fikiran namun diharapkan hasilnya dapat kita peroleh dalam waktu yang tidak terlalu lama melalui buku Kabupaten Kolaka Dalam Angka.

Diharapkan dalam penyajiannya benar-benar menarik, bukan saja karena bentuk dan rupanya melainkan juga keakuratan data di dalamnya.

Akhirnya semoga Tuhan Yang Maha Kuasa memberikan bimbingan kepada kita semua dalam melaksanakan tugas sesuai dengan bidang pengabdian masing-masing.

Kolaka, Juli 2013

Plt. BUPATI KOLAKA,

Dr. H. Amir Sahaka, S.E M.Si



REGENT OF KOLAKA

FOREWORD

Along with the quick growth in many aspects of development, the need of comprehensive and accurate data of various sectors is widely increasing. The data usage is very important in the process of planning, especially in decision making.

BPS-Statistics of Kolaka Regency while collecting those data with every effort trying to prepare the data, need support and assistance from all parties. This process needs great amount of time, effort and resources. I recommend to all parties including government institutions as well as local organizations to support the data compilation from the point of coverage, variety, and quality. I hope that the result such as book of Kolaka Regency in Figures can be obtained soon.

I also hope that the presentation is really interesting, not only on its shape and layout of the data but also on data accuracy.

Finally I hope that God the Almighty gives His guidance to us all in our works serving the country.

Kolaka, July 2013

REGENT OF KOLAKA,

Dr. H. Amir Sahaka, S.E M.Si



KATA PENGANTAR

Buku **Kabupaten Kolaka dalam Angka 2013** adalah publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kolaka.

Publikasi ini memuat data dari berbagai sektor, disertai gambaran singkat tentang hal yang penting dari bidang sektor yang bersangkutan. Data yang disajikan tersebut dihimpun oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kolaka baik berupa data primer yang dilakukan secara langsung maupun data sekunder yang diperoleh dari instansi pemerintah dan swasta di wilayah tersebut.

Terwujudnya publikasi dimaksud adalah berkat kerjasama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak dalam memberikan datanya, baik dari instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Untuk itu semua pihak yang telah ikut membantu terwujudnya publikasi ini kami sampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya. Mudah-mudahan data statistik yang disajikan dapat memberi manfaat bagi semua pihak untuk berbagai keperluan.

Meskipun publikasi ini telah dipersiapkan sebaik-baiknya, disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang mungkin terjadi untuk itu tanggapan dan saran perbaikan dari konsumen data sangat diharapkan.

Kolaka, Juli 2013



Kepala,
MUHLIS, SE, M.Si
NIP.19661231 198903 1 013



PREFACE

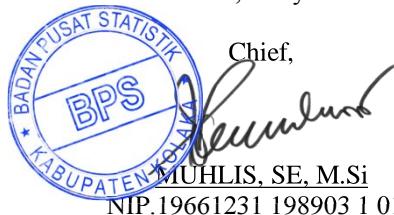
Kolaka Regency in Figures 2013 is annual publication published by BPS-Statistics Kolaka .

This publication contains data from various sectors, accompanied by a brief description of the crucial areas of the sector concerned. Data was collected by BPS-Statistic Kolaka Regency in both primary and secondary ways. Primary way means that data was directly collected and secondary way means that data was collected from government institutions and private organizations in Kolaka Regencies.

The realization of the publication referred to support, assistance, and contributions of various government institutions and private organizations. For that all those who had helped the realization of this publication we would like to express our high appreciation and gratitude to all involved parties. Hopefully, this publication will be a useful resource for any purposes.

I realize that although this publication was prepared in full effort, mistake is always being something unavoidable. Comments and suggestions to improve the contents of this publication are always welcome.

Kolaka, July 2013



DAFTAR ISI **CONTENTS**

| | Halaman/ Page |
|--|--------------------------|
| Arti Lambang/ <i>Meaning of Symbol</i> | vii |
| Kata Sambutan Bupati/ <i>Regent Foreword</i> | xiii |
| Kata Pengantar / <i>Preface</i> | xv |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | xvii |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xx |
| Daftar Tabel / <i>List of Tables</i> | xxiii |
| | |
| BAB I. KEADAAN GEOGRAFIS & IKLIM <i>GEOGRAPHY & CLIMATE</i> | 3 |
| 1.1 Keadaan Geografi/<i>Geography</i> | 11 |
| 1.2 Keadaan Iklim/<i>Climate</i> | 15 |
| | |
| BAB II. PEMERINTAHAN/<i>GOVERNMENT</i> | 21 |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administrasi <i>Government Administrative Area</i> | 26 |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) / <i>House of Representatif</i> | 29 |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri/<i>Civil Servant</i> | 34 |
| 2.4 Administrasi Pemerintahan/ <i>Government Administration Service</i> | 38 |
| | |
| BAB III. PENDUDUK & TENAGA KERJA/ <i>POPULATIONS & LABOR</i> | 49 |
| 3.1 Penduduk/<i>Populations</i> | 58 |
| 3.2 Tenaga Kerja/<i>Labor</i> | 62 |
| 3.3 Transmigrasi/<i>Transmigration</i> | 71 |
| | |
| BAB IV. SOCIAL/SOCIAL | 77 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/<i>Education</i> | 87 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan dan KB/<i>Health and Family Planning</i> | 105 |

| | | |
|------------------|---|-----|
| 4.3 | Agama/Religion | 120 |
| 4.4 | Sosial Lainnya/Other Social Affairs | 123 |
| BAB V. | PERTANIAN/AGRICULTURE | 129 |
| 5.1 | Penggunaan Tanah/Land Use | 145 |
| 5.2 | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 152 |
| 5.3 | Hortikultura/Vegetable and Fruit Plants | 156 |
| 5.4 | Perkebunan/Plantation Crops | 162 |
| 5.5 | Peternakan/Livestock | 174 |
| 5.6 | Peternakan/Livestock | 186 |
| 5.7 | Kehutanan/Forestry | 193 |
| BAB VI. | PERINDUSTRIAN & ENERGI INDUSTRY & ENERGY | 199 |
| 6.1 | Perindustrian/Industry | 203 |
| 6.2 | Pertambangan/Mining | 208 |
| 6.3 | Energi/Energy | 209 |
| 6.4 | Air/Water | 211 |
| BAB VII. | PERDAGANGAN/TRADE | 215 |
| BAB VIII. | TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI & PARIWISATA/ TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & TOURISM | 231 |
| 8.1 | Transportasi/Transportation | 239 |
| 8.2 | Komunikasi/Communication | 243 |
| 8.3 | Pariwisata/Tourism | 248 |
| BAB IX. | KEUANGAN DAN HARGA FINANCIAL AND PRICES | 253 |
| 9.1 | Keuangan/Finance | 256 |
| 9.2 | Harga-Harga/Prices | 265 |

| | | |
|-----------------|--|-----|
| BAB X. | PENDAPATAN REGIONAL <i>REGIONAL INCOME</i> | 271 |
| BAB XI. | KEMISKINAN/<i>POVERTY</i> | 281 |
| BAB XII. | PERBANDINGAN REGIONAL/ <i>REGIONAL COMPARISON</i> | 289 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR
LIST OF FIGURES

| <i>Gambar/ Figure</i> | <i>Halaman/ Page</i> |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1.1 Percentase Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Kolaka Menurut Kecamatan/Percentage Area of Kolaka by Subdistricts 2012 | 9 |
| 1.2 Percentase Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Kolaka Menurut Jenis Tanah/Percentage Area of Kolaka by Type of Soil 2012 | 10 |
| 2.1 Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan/ Number of Villages/Urban-Villages by Subdistrict 2012 | 22 |
| 2.2 Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD menurut Jenis Keputusan/Number of House of Representative Decisions by Type of Decisions 2012 | 23 |
| 2.3 Banyaknya PNS Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Tingkat Pendidikan/Number of Civil Servants by Sex And Degrees of Educational 2012 | 24 |
| 2.4 Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah/Number of Land Certificates was Issued by Type of Certificates 2012 | 25 |
| 3.1 Persebaran Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Populations Distribution of Kolaka Regency by Subdistrict 2011 | 56 |
| 3.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatandi Kabupaten Kolaka/Populations 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity 2012 | 57 |
| 4.1 Jumlah Sekolah TK, SD, SMP, dan SMA di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Kindergarten School, Elementary School, Junior High School, and Senior High School 2012/2013 | 83 |
| 4.2 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kabupaten Kolaka Number of Health Facilities 2012 | 84 |
| 4.3 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan di Kolaka/Number of Places of Worship 2012 | 85 |
| 4.4 Jumlah Anak Panti Asuhan yang Sedang Mengikuti Pendidikan Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di | 86 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Children Orphanage who Currently Attending Educational by Educational Attainment 2012 | |
| 5.1 Produksi Tanaman Bahan Makanan/Production of Food Crops 2012 | 140 |
| 5.2 Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman/Production of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops 2012 | 141 |
| 5.3 Populasi Ternak Unggas menurut Kecamatan Population of Poultry Livestock by Subdistrict 2012 | 142 |
| 5.4 Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Budidaya Perikanan menurut Kecamatan/Production of Sea Fisheries and Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict 2009-2012 | 143 |
| 5.5 Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Telah Ditetapkan/Wide of Area which Defined Forest 2012 | 144 |
| 6.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kimia; Hasil Pertanian; Kehutanan; Logam & Mesin Aneka; dan Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Companies Chemical Industry; Agriculture; Forestry; Various Metals &Machinery, and Labors 2009-2012</i> | 201 |
| 6.2 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT.PLN (Persero) Pada Cabang/Ranting di Kabupaten Kolaka/Installed Capacity, Produced Electricity and Distributed Electricity at PLN Branch in Kolaka Regency 2012 | 202 |
| 7.1 Banyaknya Perusahaan Menurut Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Establishment by Legal Entity in Kolaka 2012 | 218 |
| 7.2 Volume Ekspor Hasil Pertambangan Nikel Pomalaa <i>Volume of Exports the Result Nickel Mines Pomalaa 2012</i> | 219 |
| 8.1 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Diuji menurut Jenis Kendaraan/Number of Motor Vehicles to be Tested by Type of Vehicle 2012 | 236 |
| 8.2 Jumlah Surat/Paket Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Mail and Package Postage who Sent and Received in Kolaka Regency 2007-2011 | 237 |
| 8.3 Jumlah Hotel/Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur/ <i>Number of Hotel/Accommodation, Rooms and Beds</i> | 238 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| | 2008-2012 | |
| 9.1 | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR di Kolaka /Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks in Kolaka 2008-2012 | 255 |
| 10.1 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Constant Market Price 2000 by Subsectors 2012 | 273 |
| 11.1 | Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Poor Peoples in Kolaka Regency 2011 | 284 |
| 12.1 | Perkiraan Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Kab/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara/Population of Sulawesi Tenggara by Regency 2012 | 291 |
| 12.2 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Beberapa Kab/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara/Human Development Index (HDI) of Sulawesi Tenggara by Regency 2012 | 292 |

DAFTAR TABEL
LIST OF TABLES

| <i>Tabel/ Table</i> | | <i>Halaman/ Page</i> |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 1.1.1 | Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/ <i>Area of Kolaka Regency by Subdistrict</i> 2012 | 11 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/ <i>Elevation Above Sea Level by Subdistrict</i> 2012 | 12 |
| 1.1.3 | Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan/ <i>Distance from Regency's Capital to Subdistrict's Capital</i> 2012 | 13 |
| 1.1.4 | Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Kolaka Menurut Jenis Tanah/ <i>Area of Kolaka Regency by Type of Soil</i> 2012 | 14 |
| 1.2.1 | Rata-Rata Suhu Udara dan Kelembaban Relatif Setiap Bulan di Kabupaten Kolaka/ <i>Monthly Average Temperature and Relative Humidity</i> 2012 | 15 |
| 1.2.2 | Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara dan Kecepatan Angin Setiap Bulan di Kabupaten Kolaka/ <i>Monthly Average Atmospheric Pressure and Wind Velocity</i> 2012 | 16 |
| 1.2.3 | Hari Hujan dan Curah Hujan di Pomalaa (Kabupaten Kolaka)/ <i>Rainy Days and Rainfall at Pomalaa (Kolaka Regency)</i> 2012 | 17 |
| 2.1.1 | Banyaknya Desa, Kelurahan, Lingkungan, dan Dusun Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka <i>Number of Villages, Urban Villages, Sub Villages and Sub Urban Villages By Subdistricts</i> 2012 | 26 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan menurut Klasifikasi Desa dan Kecamatan/ <i>Number of Villages and Urban Villages by Villages Classification and Subdistrict</i> 2012 | 27 |
| 2.1.3 | Jumlah Kepala Desa dan Lurah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Number of Village-administrator and Urban Village-administrator by Subdistrict and Sex</i> 2012 | 28 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.2.1 | Banyaknya Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Member of Kolaka Regency House of Representatif by Sex | 29 |
| 2.2.2 | Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of House of Representatif Decisions of Kolaka Regency by Type of Decision 2008-2012 | 30 |
| 2.2.3 | Kegiatan Dewan Perwakilan Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka/Activities People's Representative Council Area of Kolaka Regency 2010-2012 | 31 |
| 2.2.4 | Hasil Perhitungan Suara Untuk Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Kolaka/General Election Result for Member of Kolaka Regency House of Representatif 1999, 2005, dan 2010 | 33 |
| 2.3.1 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Civil Servants by Sex and Educational Attainment 2012 | 34 |
| 2.3.2 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Golongan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number Of Civil Servants by Agencies and Occupations 2012 | 35 |
| 2.4.1 | Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Marriage Card Issued by Subdistricts 2008-2012 | 38 |
| 2.4.2 | Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Birth Cards was Issued 2010-2012 | 39 |
| 2.4.3 | Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Land Certificates was Issued by Type of Certificates 2008-2012 | 40 |
| 2.4.4 | Banyaknya Kecelakaan dan Korban Lalu Lintas di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Traffic Accidents and Victims 2007-2012 | 41 |
| 2.4.5 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Perkara di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Cases who Received and Cleared by Court by Type of Case 2012 | 42 |
| 2.4.6 | Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Convicts | 43 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | <i>by Months and Sex 2012</i> | |
| 2.4.7 | Jumlah Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan Negeri menurut Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Jenis Kelamin/Number of Prisoners Under the Civil Court by Type of Crime/Offences and Sex 2012 | 44 |
| 2.4.8 | Pelaksanaan Program/Proyek Inpres Bantuan Pembangunan Desa menurut Jenis Proyek di Kabupaten Kolaka/Implementation Program/ Presidential Directive Project Development Assistance Village by Type of Project in Kolaka Regency 2004/2005-2011/2012 | 45 |
| 2.4.9 | Jumlah Pertahanan Sipil Kabupaten Kolaka menurut Kecamatan/Number of Civilian Defense of Kolaka Regency by Subdistrict 2012 | 46 |
| 3.1.1 | Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Population Density of Kolaka by Subdistricts 2012 | 58 |
| 3.1.2 | Persebaran Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Populations Distribution of Kolaka Regency by Subdistrict 2011-2012 | 59 |
| 3.1.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Populations by Subdisritcts and Sex 2012 | 60 |
| 3.1.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Populations by Age Group and Sex 2012 | 61 |
| 3.2.1 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Populations 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity | 62 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Populations 15 Years of Age and Over by Sex 2012 | 63 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Populations 15 Years of Age Over by Type of Activity and Educational Attainment 2012 | 64 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Yang Bekerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di | 65 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | Kabupaten Kolaka/Population Age 15 Years Over who Working by Age Group And Sex 2012 | |
| 3.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Yang Bekerja Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Population Age 15 Years Over who Working by Main Industry And Sex 2012 | 66 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Job Seeker by Educational Attainment and Sex 2012 | 67 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Yang Bekerja Menurut Jam Kerja Seminggu di Kabupaten Kolaka/Population Age 15 Years Over who Working by Working Hours a Week Ago 2012 | 68 |
| 3.2.8 | Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar, Lowongan yang Terdaftar, Penempatan dan Penghapusan Pencari Kerja/Job Seekers who Registered, Vacancies who Registered, Placement and Removal Job Seekers 2008/2009-2012/2013 | 69 |
| 3.2.9 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar di Depnaker Kabupaten Kolaka menurut Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin/Number of Job Seekers who Registered at Employment Offices of Kolaka Regency by Education and Sex 2012 | 70 |
| 3.3.1 | Penerimaan Transmigrasi menurut Jenis Transmigrasi di Kabupaten Kolaka/Transmigration Acceptance in Kolaka Regency by Type of Transmigration 2006-2012 | 71 |
| 3.3.2 | Penerimaan Transmigrasi Umum menurut Daerah Penempatan/Transmigration General Acceptance by Regional Placement 2008-2012 | 72 |
| 3.3.3 | Penerimaan Transmigrasi Umum menurut Daerah Asal/Transmigration General Acceptance by Regions of Origin 2006-2012 | 73 |
| 4.1.1 | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Kolaka School Participation Number in Kolaka Regency 2010-2012 | 87 |
| 4.1.2 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Nett Participation Number and Gross Participation Number by | 88 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Educational Attainment 2011-2012</i> | |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid TK menurut Kecamatan/Number of Kindergarten School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013 | 89 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid SD menurut Kecamatan/Number of Kindergarten School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013 | 91 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid MI menurut Kecamatan/Number of Kindergarten School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013 | 93 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid SMP menurut Kecamatan/Number of Kindergarten School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013 | 95 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid MTs menurut Kecamatan/Number of Kindergarten School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013 | 97 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid SMA menurut Kecamatan/Number of Kindergarten School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013 | 99 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid MA menurut Kecamatan/Number of Kindergarten School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013 | 101 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid SMK menurut Kecamatan/Number of Vocational High School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013 | 103 |
| 4.2.1 | Fasilitas Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan/Health Facilities by Subdistrict 2012 | 105 |
| 4.2.2 | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Medical Personnels and Paramedics by Working Units and Facilities 2012 | 106 |
| 4.2.3 | Banyaknya Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi di Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Specialist Doctor, General Doctor and Dentist at Medical Center 2012 | 107 |
| 4.2.4 | Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Birth by Birth Attendants 2008-2012 | 108 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Bayi yang Diimunisasi menurut Jenis Vaksin dan Kecamatan/Number of Infants who are Immunized by Type of Vaccine and Subdistrict | 109 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | 2012 | |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Penderita Penyakit menurut Jenis Penyakit <i>Number of Disease Patients by Type of Disease</i> 2008-2012 | 111 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Childbirth, Low Bodymass Childbirth and Malnutritions 2008-2012 | 112 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, KEK, dan Mendapatkan Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Expectant, Visiting use Kecamatan, Visiting use K4, Cronically Less Energy, and Get Fe 2008-2012 | 113 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number Case of HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, diare, TB, and Malaria by Subdistrict 2012 | 114 |
| 4.2.10 | Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Family Planning Clinics and Family Planning Services Corner by Subdistrict 2012 | 115 |
| 4.2.11 | Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Fertile Couples (EFA) and Active Acceptors by Subdistrict 2012 | 116 |
| 4.2.12 | Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB baru Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Fertile Couples (EFA) and Early Acceptors by Subdistrict 2012 | 118 |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan menurut Kecamatan/Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict 2012 | 120 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Jamaah Haji menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin/Number of Hajj Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Sex 2012 | 121 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Jamaah Haji menurut Kecamatan dan Kelompok Umur/Number of Hajj Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Age Group 2012 | 122 |
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Jompo dan Penyandang Cacat menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan/Number of Elderly and | 123 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| | <i>Disabled Persons by Its Type and Subdistrict 2012</i> | |
| 4.4.2 | Jumlah Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan/Number of Ambulant Social Welfare Issues by Its Type and Subdistrict 2012 | 124 |
| 4.4.3 | Jumlah Anak Panti Asuhan yang Sedang Mengikuti Pendidikan menurut Kecamatan dan Sekolah/Number of Children Orphanage who Currently Attending Educational by Subdistrict and School 2012 | 125 |
| 4.4.4 | Jumlah Peristiwa Bencana Alam Tertangani menurut Jenis Bencana/Number of Natural Disaster who has been Handled by Type of Disaster 2012 | 126 |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Lahan Sawah Dirinci Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/ Wet Land Area by Type of Irrigation and Subdistrict 2012 | 145 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Penggunaan Tanah menurut Kecamatan/Land Use Area by Subdistrict 2012 (Ha) | 147 |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen, Hasil Perhektar dan Produksi Tanaman Bahan Makanan/Area Harvested, Yield Rate and Production of Food Crops 2008-2012 | 152 |
| 5.2.2 | Beras yang Masuk Setiap Bulan Melalui Dolog Kabupaten Kolaka/Incoming Rice Every Month through Dolog in Kolaka Regency 2012 (Ton) | 154 |
| 5.2.3 | Pengadaan Beras Lokal oleh Dolog Kabupaten Kolaka Perbulan menurut KUD dan NON KUD/ Local Rice was Supplied by Dolog Kolaka Regency According per Month by Village Cooperative Units (KUD) and Non-Village Cooperative Units (Non KUD) 2012 (Ton) | 155 |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Kolaka/Harvested Area of Vegetable Plants by Subdistrict and Type of Vegetables 2012 (Ha) | 156 |
| 5.3.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Kolaka/Vegetables Production by Subdistrict and Type of Vegetables 2012 (Ton) | 158 |
| 5.3.3 | Produksi Tanaman Buah-Buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Kolaka/ Fruits Production by Subdistrict and Type of Fruits | 160 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | 2012 (Ton) | |
| 5.4.1 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman/Production of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops 2010-2012 (Ton) | 162 |
| 5.4.2 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman/Area of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops 2012 (Ha) | 163 |
| 5.4.3 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan/Area of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops and Subdistrict 2012 (Ha) | 164 |
| 5.4.4 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan/Production of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops and Subdistrict 2012 (Ton) | 169 |
| 5.5.1 | Populasi Ternak Besar menurut Kecamatan/Population of Large Livestock by Subdistrict 2012 (Ekor/Tail) | 174 |
| 5.5.2 | Populasi Ternak Kecil menurut Kecamatan/Population of Small Livestock by Subdistrict 2012 (Ekor/Tail) | 175 |
| 5.5.3 | Populasi Ternak Unggas menurut Kecamatan/Population of Poultry Livestock by Subdistrict 2012 (Ekor/Tail) | 176 |
| 5.5.4 | Jumlah Ternak Besar yang Dipotong menurut Kecamatan/Number of Large Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict 2012 (Ekor/Tail) | 177 |
| 5.5.5 | Jumlah Ternak Kecil yang Dipotong menurut Kecamatan/Number of Small Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict 2012 (Ekor/Tail) | 178 |
| 5.5.6 | Jumlah Ternak Unggas yang Dipotong menurut Kecamatan/Number of Poultry Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict 2012 (Ekor/Tail) | 179 |
| 5.5.7 | Produksi Daging Ternak Besar menurut Kecamatan/Production of Large Livestock Meat by Subdistrict 2012 (Kg) | 180 |
| 5.5.8 | Produksi Daging Ternak Kecil menurut Kecamatan/Production of Small Livestock Meat by Subdistrict 2012 (Kg) | 181 |
| 5.5.9 | Produksi Daging Unggas menurut Kecamatan/Production of Poultry Meat by Subdistrict 2012 (Kg) | 182 |
| 5.5.10 | Produksi Telur Unggas menurut Kecamatan/Production of Poultry Egg by Subdistrict 2012 (Kg) | 183 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.5.11 | Jumlah Pemasukan Ternak menurut Jenis dan Sumber Pembiayaan/Number of Livestock Importation by Type and Source of Financing 2007-2012 (Ekor/Tail) | 184 |
| 5.5.12 | Realisasi Vaksin Ternak menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Vaksinasi/Realization of Livestock Vaccines by Subdistrict and Type of Vaccination 2012 (Dosis) | 185 |
| 5.6.1 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Budidaya Perikanan menurut Kecamatan/Production and Value of Production of Sea Fisheries and Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict 2012 | 186 |
| 5.6.2 | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Darat dan Budidaya Perikanan menurut Kecamatan/Production and Value of Production of Inland Fisheries and Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict 2012 | 188 |
| 5.6.3 | Estimasi Produksi Hasil Olahan Ikan menurut Jenis Olahan Per Kecamatan/Production of Processed Fish by Subdistrict 2012 (Ton) | 190 |
| 5.6.4 | Produksi dan Nilai Budidaya Perikanan menurut Kecamatan/Production and Value of Production Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict 2012 | 191 |
| 5.7.1 | Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Telah Ditetapkan/Wide of Area which Defined Forest 2009-2012 (Ha) | 193 |
| 5.7.2 | Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Ditetapkan menurut Kecamatan/Wide of Forest Area which Defined by Subdistrict 2010-2012 (Ha) | 194 |
| 5.7.3 | Produksi Hasil Hutan menurut Jenisnya/Production of Forest Products by Its Type 2009-2012 (M³) | 195 |
| 6.1.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kimia, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi/Number of Chemical Industry Company, Labor, Investment and Value of Production 2005-2012 | 203 |
| 6.1.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Logam dan Mesin, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi/Number of Industry Company Metal and Machine, Labor, Investment and Value of Production 2005-2012 | 204 |
| 6.1.3 | Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Aneka, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi/Number of Various Industry Company, Labor, Investment and Value of Production 2005-2012 | 205 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 6.1.4 | Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan (IHPK), Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi/Number of Agricultural Products Industry and Forestry (APIF), Labor, Investment and Value of Production 2005-2012 | 206 |
| 6.1.5 | Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kimia, Hasil Pertanian, Kehutanan, Logam dan Mesin Aneka, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi/Number of Companies Chemical Industry, Agriculture, Forestry, Various Metals and Machinery, Labor and Value of Production 2005-2012 | 207 |
| 6.2 | Poduksi dan Nilai Produksi Hasil Pertambangan Nikel/Production and Value of Production Nickel Mining Results 2004-2012 | 208 |
| 6.3.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT.PLN (Persero) Pada Cabang/Ranting di Kabupaten Kolaka/Installed Capacity, Produced Electricity and Distributed Electricity at PLN Branch in Kolaka Regency 2007-2011 | 209 |
| 6.3.2 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Electricity Consumers by Subdisitrcit in Kolaka Regency 2007-2011 | 210 |
| 6.4.1 | Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Water Supply Consumers by Type of Consumers in Kolaka Regency 2008-2012 | 211 |
| 6.4.2 | Banyaknya Air Minum yang Disalurkan Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Distributed Waters by Type of Consumers in Kolaka Regency 2008-2012 | 212 |
| 7.1 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Menurut Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Establishment by Legal Entity in Kolaka 2008-2012 | 220 |
| 7.2 | Banyaknya Pedagang di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Trader in Kolaka Regency 2007-2012 | 221 |
| 7.3 | Volume dan Nilai Eksport Hasil Pertambangan Nikel Pomala/Volume and Value of Exports the Result Nickel Mines Pomala 2004-2012 | 222 |
| 7.4 | Nilai Eksport dan Impor Melalui Pelabuhan Kolaka/Pomala/Value of Exports and Imports | 223 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>Through Port Kolaka/Pomala 2004-2012</i> | |
| 7.5 | Volume dan Nilai Perdagangan Antar Pulau menurut Hasil Bumi dan Laut/Volume and Value Inter Island Trading by Land and Sea Results 2012 | 224 |
| 7.6 | Volume dan Nilai Perdagangan Antar Pulau Kabupaten Kolaka Keluar menurut Pelabuhan Tujuan/Volume and Value of Inter Island Trading Exit of Kolaka Regency by Port of Destination 2012 | 225 |
| 7.7 | Volume dan Nilai Perdagangan Antar Pulau Keluar menurut Jenis Barang di Kabupaten Kolaka/ Volume and Value Inter Island Trading Exit by Commodity in Kolaka Regency 2012 | 226 |
| 7.8 | Volume dan Nilai Perdagangan Antar Pulau Keluar menurut Negara Tujuan di Kabupaten Kolaka/ Volume and Value Inter Island Trading Exit by Destination Country in Kolaka Regency 2005-2012 | 228 |
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Negara, Propinsi dan Kabupaten menurut Permukaan/Road Length of State, Provincial and Regency by Type of Surface 2009-2012 (Km) | 239 |
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan, Kondisi dan Kelas Jalan/Road Length by Type of Surface, Condition and Class of Road 2012 (Km) | 240 |
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan, Kondisi dan Kelas Jalan/Road Length by Type of Surface, Condition and Class of Road 2009-2012 (Km) | 241 |
| 8.1.4 | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Diuji menurut Jenis Kendaraan/Number of Motor Vehicles to be Tested by Type of Vehicle 2008-2012 | 242 |
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Fasilitas Fisik Pelayanan Jasa Pos dan Giro menurut Kecamatan/Number of Physical Facilities of the Post Services and Current Accounts Services by Subdistrict 2012 | 243 |
| 8.2.2 | Jumlah Benda – Benda Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Postage Goods who Sent and Received in Kolaka Regency 2004-2012 | 245 |
| 8.2.3 | Jumlah Benda-Benda Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima Dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri/Number of the Postage Goods who Sent and Received from Domestic and International 2012 | 246 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.2.4 | Kapasitas Sentral dan Sambungan menurut Unit Pengelola Teknik (UPT)/Central Capacity and Connections by Unit Management Technical (UMT) 2003-2012 | 247 |
| 8.3.1 | Jumlah Hotel/Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur/Number of Hotel/Accommodation, Rooms and Beds 2003-2012 | 248 |
| 8.3.2 | Jumlah Kamar dan Tempat Tidur Pada Hotel Berbintang dan Non Bintang/Number of Rooms and Beds On Classified and Non-Star Hotels 2003-2012 | 249 |
| 8.3.3 | Jumlah Tamu Pada Hotel Berbintang dan Non Bintang/Number of Guests at Classified and Non-Star Hotels 2003-2012 | 250 |
| 9.1.1 | Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Menurut Jenis Penerimaan di Kabupaten Kolaka/Actual Government Revenues by Types 2007-2012 (Rupiah/IDR) | 256 |
| 9.1.2 | Realisasi Pengeluaran Daerah Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Di Kabupaten Kolaka/Actual Government Expenditures by Types 2007-2012 (Rupiah/IDR) | 259 |
| 9.1.3 | Jumlah Kantor Bank dan BRI Unit Desa menurut Kecamatan/Number of the Bank and BRI Village Units by Subdistrict 2012 | 262 |
| 9.1.4 | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR di Kolaka/Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks in Kolaka 2008-2012 (Jutaan Rupiah/Millions Rupiah) | 263 |
| 9.1.5 | Posisi Pinjaman yang Diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Lapangan Usaha/Outstanding of Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Industrial Origin 2008-2012 (Jutaan Rupiah/Millions Rupiah) | 264 |
| 9.2.1 | Harga Eceran Kebutuhan Pokok Konsumen di Pasar Utama Kabupaten Kolaka/Prices Consumer's Main Needs in Main Market 2012 | 265 |
| 10.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB) Menurut Lapangan Usaha/Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at | 274 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | <i>Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin 2009-2011 (Juta Rupiah/Billion Rupiahs)</i> | |
| 10.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (Juta Rupiah/Billion Rupiahs) | 275 |
| 10.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB) Menurut Lapangan Usaha/Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin 2009-2011 (Juta Rupiah/Billion Rupiahs) | 276 |
| 10.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha/Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin 2009-2011 (Juta Rupiah/Billion Rupiahs) | 277 |
| 11.1 | Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Kolaka/Number of Family by Subdistrict and Family's Classification 2011 | 285 |
| 11.2 | Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kolaka/Poverty Line and Poor Peoples in Kolaka Regency 2006-2011 | 286 |
| 12.1 | Perkiraaan Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Kab/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara/Population of Sulawesi Tenggara by Regency 2008-2012 | 293 |
| 12.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Beberapa Kab/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara/Growth Rates of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Regency 2008-2012 (%) | 294 |
| 12.3 | Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kab/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara/Number of Poor People by Regency 2007-2011 | 295 |
| 12.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kab/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara/Human Development Index by Regency 2008-2012 | 296 |

GEOGRAFIS



GEOGRAPHY

I. GEOGRAFIS DAN IKLIM**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

Bab ini menyajikan ciri utama daerah Kabupaten Kolaka yang mencakup Letak Geografis, Batas Wilayah, Luas Wilayah, Tanah, dan Keadaan Iklim.

1. Letak Geografis dan Batas Wilayah

Kabupaten Kolaka terletak di jazirah Tenggara Pulau Sulawesi. Secara geografis terletak di bagian barat Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, memanjang dari Utara ke Selatan di antara 2°00'-5°00' Lintang Selatan dan membentang dari Barat ke Timur di antara 120°45'- 124°06' Bujur Timur. Kabupaten Kolaka di sebelah Utara berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Kolaka Utara, sebelah Selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Bombana, sebelah Timur berbatasan Kabupaten Konawe & Konawe Selatan, dan sebelah Barat berbatasan dengan Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan di Teluk Bone.

1.2 Luas Wilayah

Sebagian besar wilayah Kolaka merupakan perairan (laut), sekitar ± 15.000 km². Sedangkan wilayah daratan 6.981,38 km².

I. GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE**TECHNICAL NOTES**

This chapter presents the main characteristics of Sulawesi Tenggara including: Geographical Position, Territorial Boundaries, Area, Soil, and Climate.

1. Geographical Position and Territorial Boundaries

Kolaka Regency lies on the southeast peninsula of Sulawesi. Geographically, it is located in the western part of Sulawesi Tenggara Province, between 2°00' and 5°00' south latitude, and between 120°45' and 124°06' east longitude. The territorial boundaries of Kolaka Regency are: north by Kolaka Utara Regency, south by Bombana Regency, east by Konawe & Konawe Selatan regency, and west by Sulawesi Selatan Province on the Gulf of Bone.

1.2 Area

The larger part of Kolaka is water (sea), approximately ± 15.000 km². While the land is 6.981,38 km².

Secara administrasi Kabupaten Kolaka pada tahun 2012 terdiri atas dua puluh wilayah kecamatan, yaitu Watubangga, Tanggetada, Pomalaan, Wundulako, Baula, Ladongi, Lambandia, Tirawuta, Kolaka, Latambaga, Wolo, Samaturu, Mowewe, Uluiwoi, Tinondo, Lalolae, Poli-Polia, Toari, Polingga, dan Loea.

Di Kabupaten Kolaka juga terdapat pulau-pulau yang tersebar di masing-masing kecamatan.

Pulau-pulau yang terdapat di Kabupaten Kolaka yaitu :

- Pulau Padamarang
- Pulau Lambasina Besar
- Pulau Lambasina Kecil
- Pulau Maniang
- Pulau Buaya
- Pulau Lemo
- Pulau Pisang

1.3 Tanah

1.3.1 Topografi

Peta topografi menunjukkan bahwa Kolaka umumnya memiliki permukaan tanah yang bergunung, bergelombang berbukit-bukit. Diantara gunung dan bukit-bukit, terbentang dataran-dataran yang merupakan daerah potensial untuk pengembangan sektor pertanian, dengan tingkat kemiringan sebagai berikut:

In 2012, Kolaka regency was divided administratively into twenty subdistricts, namely Watubangga, Tanggetada, Pomalaan, Wundulako, Baula, Ladongi, Lambandia, Tirawuta, Kolaka, Latambaga, Wolo, Samaturu, Mowewe, Uluiwoi, Tinondo, Lalolae, Poli-Polia, Toari, Polingga, and Loea.

In addition, there are some islands scattered in each subdistrict.

Islands located in Kolaka Regency are :

- *Padamarang Island*
- *Lambasina Besar Island*
- *Lambasina Kecil Island*
- *Maniang Island*
- *Buaya Island*
- *Lemo Island*
- *Pisang Island*

1.3 Soil

1.3.1 Topography

Topographically, Kolaka has a mountainous and undulated soil surface. Among the mountains and hills, there are stretches of plains potential for the development of agricultural sector, and the slopes are:

- Antara 0-2 % seluas 102.493 Ha (9,94% dari luas daratan).
- Antara 2-15 % seluas 88.051 Ha (8,84% dari luas daratan).
- Antara 1 -40 % seluas 206.068 Ha (19,99% dari luas wilayah daratan).
- Antara 40% keatas seluas 634.388 Ha (61,23% dari luas daratan).

- *between 0-1 % (102.493 Ha), 9,94 % of Total Land Area.*
- *between 2-15 % (88.051 Ha), 8,84 % of Total Land Area.*
- *between 1-40 % (206.068 Ha), 19,99 % of Total Land Area.*
- *approximately 40 % over (634.388 Ha), 61,23 % of Total Land Area.*

1.3.2 Geologis

Dari jenis tanah, Kabupaten Kolaka memiliki sedikitnya tujuh jenis tanah, yaitu tanah Podzolik Merah Kuning seluas 167.235 ha (24,17 persen dari luas tanah Kolaka), Podzolik Cokelat Kelabu 103.780 ha (15,00 persen), Lithosol 131.145 ha (18,96 persen), Regosol 40.193 ha (5,81 persen), Alluvial 54.695 ha (7,91 persen), Rezina 67.271(9,72 persen), Mediteran Merah Kuning 127.519 (18,43 persen).

1.3.2 Geology

Based on the soil type. There were at least seven types of soil found in Kolaka Regency namely Red-Yellow Podzolik of 167.235 ha (24,17 percent), Brown-Grey Podzolik of 103.780 ha (15,00 percent), Lithosol of 131.145 ha (18,96 percent), Regosol of 40.193 ha (5,81 percent), Alluvial of 54.695 ha (7,91 percent), Rezina of 67.271(9,72 percent), Red-Yellow Mediteran of 127.519 (18,43 percent).

1.4 Perairan (Sungai dan Laut)

1.4.1 Hidrologi

Kabupaten Kolaka memiliki beberapa sungai yang terdapat di 14 kecamatan. Sungai-sungai tersebut pada umumnya potensial untuk dijadikan sebagai sumber energi, untuk kebutuhan industri, rumah tangga, irigasi, dan pariwisata.

Adapun sungai yang dimaksud yaitu:

- Sungai Wolulu di Watubangga
- Sungai Oko-Oko di Tanggetada

1.4 Water (River and Sea)

1.4.1 Hydrology

Kolaka Regency has several rivers founded in 14 subdistrict. In general, these rivers are potential to be used as a source to meet the needs of industry, households, irrigation, and tourism.

The rivers are:

- *Wolulu River at Watubangga*
- *Oko-Oko River at*

- Sungai Huko-Huko di Pomalaa
 - Sungai Baula di Baula
 - Sungai Lamekongga di Wundulako
 - Sungai Ladongi di Ladongi
 - Sungai Simbune di Tirawuta
 - Sungai Balandete dan Kolaka di Kolaka
 - Sungai Mangolo di Latambaga
 - Sungai Wolo di Wolo
 - Sungai Tamboli dan Konaweha di Samaturus
 - Sungai Mowewe di Mowewe
 - Sungai Uluiwoi di Konawe
 - Sungai Andowengga dan Tokai di Poli-Polia
 - Sungai Lalolae di Lalolae
 - Sungai Toari di Toari
 - Sungai Polingga di Polingga
 - Sungai Loea di Loea
- Tanggetada*
- *Huko-Huko River at Pomalaa*
 - *Baula River at Baula*
 - *Lamekongga River at Wundulako*
 - *Ladongi River at Ladongi*
 - *Simbune River at Tirawuta*
 - *Balandete River and Kolaka at Kolaka*
 - *Mangolo River at Latambaga*
 - *Wolo River at Wolo*
 - *Tamboli River and Konaweha at Samaturu*
 - *Mowewe River at Mowewe*
 - *Uluiwoi River at Konawe*
 - *Andowengga and Tokai River at Poli-Polia*
 - *Lalolae River at Lalolae*
 - *Toari River at Toari*
 - *Polingga River at Polingga*
 - *Loea River at Loea*

1.4.2 Oceanografi

Kabupaten Kolaka memiliki perairan (laut) yang sangat luas. Luas perairan Kolaka diperkirakan mencapai ±15.000 km². Perairan tersebut, sangat potensial untuk pengembangan usaha perikanan dan pengembangan wisata bahari, karena disamping memiliki bermacam-macam jenis ikan dan berbagai varietas biota, juga memiliki panorama laut yang sangat indah.

1.4.2 Oceanography

Kolaka Regency has a very wide range of waters (sea), about 15.000 km². These waters are very potential for developing fisheries and Marine Tourism. Furthermore, These waters also contain a wide range of fish species, other marine biota, and speakably beautiful oceanis scenery.

1.5 Iklim

1.5.1 Musim

Kolaka memiliki dua musim, yaitu musim kemarau dan penghujan. Musim Kemarau terjadi antara Bulan Mei dan Oktober, dimana angin Timur yang bertiup dari Australia tidak banyak mengandung uap air, sehingga mengakibatkan musim kemarau. Sebaliknya Musim Hujan terjadi antara Bulan November dan Maret, dimana angin Barat yang bertiup dari Benua Asia dan Samudera Pasifik banyak mengandung uap air sehingga terjadi musim hujan. Khusus pada Bulan April arah angin tidak menentu, demikian pula curah hujan sehingga pada bulan ini dikenal sebagai musim pancaroba.

1.5.2 Curah Hujan

Curah hujan dipengaruhi oleh perbedaan iklim, orografi dan perputaran/pertemuan arus udara. Hal ini menimbulkan adanya perbedaan curah hujan menurut bulan dan letak stasiun pengamat. Di wilayah Kolaka, curah hujan yang lebih dari 2.000 mm pertahun, meliputi wilayah sebelah Utara jalur Kolaka, meliputi Kecamatan Kolaka, Latambaga, Wolo, Samaturu, Mowewe, Uluiwoi, dan Tinondo. Sementara itu, curah hujan kurang dari 2.000 mm pertahun meliputi wilayah selatan dan timur, yaitu Watubangga, Toari, Polinggona, Tanggetada, Pomala, dan

1.5 Climate

1.5.1 Season

Kolaka has two seasons, dry season and rainy season. The dry season occurring from May to October, is influenced by the Australia continental air masses. The rainy season occurring from November to March is influenced by the Asia continental and the Pacific Ocean air masses passing over oceans. The air contains a great deal of moisture and causes rain to fall in Kolaka. Especially in April, air masses and rainfall moves uncontrolled, so called Transition Period.

1.5.2 Rainfall

Rainfall is influenced by climate, orography and cycling of air flow. Therefore, the volume of rainfall were varied by month and location of observation station. According to location, rainfall in Kolaka can be divided into two parts. In the Northern area of "straight line" Kolaka, and the Southern & Eastern else. The Northern part of Kolaka, Latambaga, Wolo, Samaturu, Mowewe, Uluiowi, and Tinondo the rainfall is more than 2000 mm per annum. While, at Southern & Eastern part, the rainfall is less

Baula, Wundulako, Ladongi, Lambandia, Poli-Polia, Lalolae, Loea, dan Tirawuta.

than 2000 mm per annum covers Watubangga, Toari, Polingga, Tanggetada, Pomala, Baula, Wundulako, Ladongi, Lambandia, Poli-Polia, Lalolae, Loea, and Tirawuta.

1.5.3 Suhu Udara

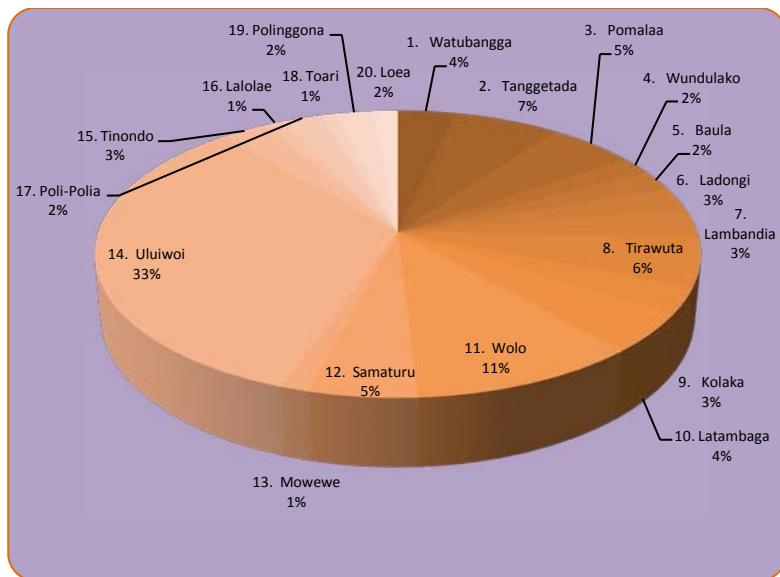
Tinggi rendahnya suhu udara dipengaruhi oleh letak geografis wilayah dan ketinggian dari permukaan laut. Wilayah Kolaka pada umumnya berada pada ketinggian kurang dari 1.000 meter, sehingga beriklim tropis. Pada tahun 2012, suhu udara maksimum rata-rata berkisar antara 28,8 °C – 33,9 °C, dan suhu minimum rata-rata berkisar antara 23,8 °C – 25,0 °C.

1.5.3 Temperature

The air temperature is influenced by geographical position and the altitude above the sea level. Kolaka which have altitude below 1000 meters, has a tropical climate. In 2012, the range of average maximum temperature was 28,8 °C – 33,9 °C, and the average minimum temperature was 23,8 °C – 25,0 °C.

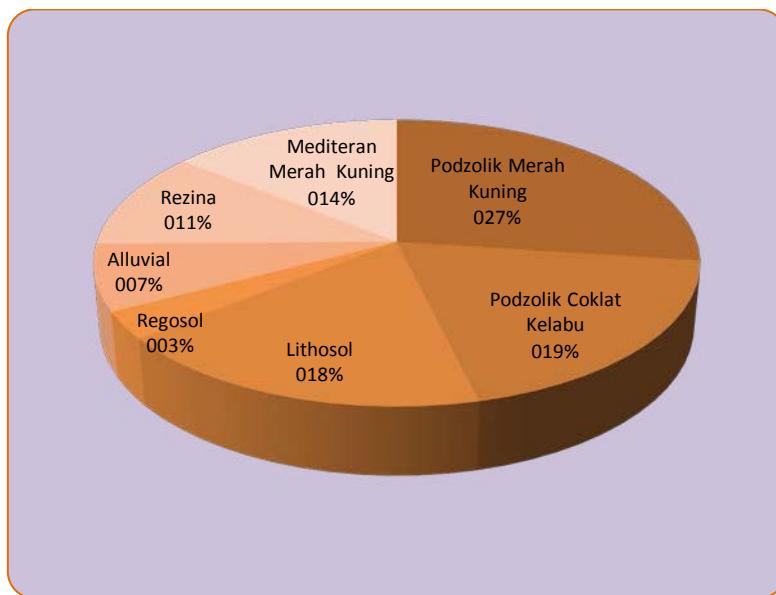
Gambar/*Figure 1.1*

Persentase Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Kolaka Menurut Kecamatan
Percentage Area of Kolaka by Subdistricts
2012



Gambar/Figure 1.2

Persentase Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Kolaka Menurut Jenis Tanah
Percentage Area of Kolaka by Soil Type
2012



1.1 Keadaan Geografi/*Geography*

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Area of Kolaka Regency by Subdistrict 2012

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict (1) | Luas/Area | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| | Km ² (2) | (%) (3) |
| 1. Watubangga | 97,12 | 1,40 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 441,65 | 6,38 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 373,82 | 5,40 |
| 4. Wundulako | 478,07 | 6,91 |
| 5. Baula | 150,47 | 2,17 |
| 6. Ladongi | 183,00 | 2,65 |
| 7. Lambandia | 343,10 | 4,96 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 299,21 | 4,32 |
| 9. Kolaka | 217,25 | 3,14 |
| 10. Latambaga | 298,23 | 4,31 |
| 11. Wolo | 730,54 | 40,56 |
| 12. Samaturu | 344,69 | 4,98 |
| 13. Mowewe | 92,75 | 1,34 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 2.154,25 | 31,14 |
| 15. Tinondo | 303,25 | 4,38 |
| 16. Lalolae | 81,25 | 1,17 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 127,10 | 1,84 |
| 18. Toari | 52,84 | 0,76 |
| 19. Polinggona | 80,52 | 1,16 |
| 20. Loea | 69,27 | 1,00 |
| Kabupaten Kolaka | 6.918,38 | 100,00 |

Sumber: BPN Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: BPN Kolaka Regency

**Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut
(DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten
Kolaka**
**Table 1.1.2 Elevation Above Sea Level by Subdistrict
(meter)
2012**

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict (1) | Tinggi DPL/ Elevation Above Sea Level (2) |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Watubangga | 5 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 3 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 25 |
| 4. Wundulako | 22 |
| 5. Baula | 15 |
| 6. Ladongi | 90 |
| 7. Lambandia | 120 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 200 |
| 9. Kolaka | 2 |
| 10. Latambaga | 15 |
| 11. Wolo | 5 |
| 12. Samaturu | 3 |
| 13. Mowewe | 450 |
| 14. Uluwai | 1400 |
| 15. Tinondo | 480 |
| 16. Lalolae | 200 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 120 |
| 18. Toari | 6 |
| 19. Polinggona | 30 |
| 20. Loea | 200 |

Sumber: Olahan PODES 2009

Source: Village Potential Statistics, 2009

Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan
Distance from Regency's Capital to Subdistrict's Capital
2012
(Km)

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Subdsitric's Capital</i> | Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Distance from Regency's Capital to Subdistrict's Capital</i> |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Watubangga | Watubangga | 66,1 |
| 2. Tanggetada | Anaiwoi | 56,2 |
| 3. Pomalaa | Tonggoni | 18,7 |
| 4. Wundulako | Kowioha | 8,7 |
| 5. Baula | Puundoho | 16,9 |
| 6. Ladongi | Atula | 67,8 |
| 7. Lambandia | Penanggo Jaya | 88,9 |
| 8. Tirawuta | Rate-Rate | 57,9 |
| 9. Kolaka | Lamokato | 0,0 |
| 10. Latambaga | Mangolo | 9,5 |
| 11. Wolo | Wolo | 60,8 |
| 12. Samaturu | Tosiba | 46,6 |
| 13. Mowewe | Inebenggi | 29,9 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | Sanggona | 78,1 |
| 15. Tinondo | Tinondo | 45,0 |
| 16. Lalolae | Lalolae | 35,1 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | Poli-polia | 82,2 |
| 18. Toari | Ranomentaa | 72,5 |
| 19. Polinggona | Polinggona | 72,1 |
| 20. Loea | Loea | 62,2 |

Sumber: Olahan PODES 2012
Source: Village Potential Statistics, 2012

**Tabel 1.1.4 Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Kolaka Menurut Jenis Tanah
Table 1.1.4 Area of Kolaka Regency by Type of Soil
2012**

| Jenis Tanah <i>Type of Soil</i> | Luas/Area | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Hektar <i>(Hectare)</i> | Persen (%) <i>Percentage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Podzolik Merah Kuning | 187.415 | 27,09 |
| Podzolik Coklat Kelabu | 132.478 | 19,15 |
| Lithosol | 124.215 | 17,95 |
| Regosol | 21.428 | 3,10 |
| Alluvial | 51.763 | 7,48 |
| Rezina | 76.264 | 11,02 |
| Mediteran Merah Kuning | 98.275 | 14,21 |
| Jumlah | 691.838 | 100,00 |

Sumber: BPN Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : BPN of Kolaka Regency

1.2 Keadaan Iklim/*Climate*

**Tabel 1.2.1 Rata-Rata Suhu Udara dan Kelembaban Relatif Setiap Bulan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Table 1.2.1 Monthly Average Temperature and Relative Humidity 2012**

| Bulan <i>Months</i> | Suhu Udara/ <i>Temperature</i> (Celcius) | | | Rata-Rata Kelembaban <i>Humidity</i> (%) |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | Min <i>Min</i> | Maks <i>Max</i> | Rata-Rata <i>Average</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | 28,4 | 75,7 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | 27,7 | 76,4 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | 28,1 | 75,2 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | 26,8 | 78,5 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | 27,6 | 78,4 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | 27,2 | 76,8 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | 26,7 | 74,1 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | 27,5 | 67,6 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | 28,2 | 67,8 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | 29,0 | 69,6 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | 29,2 | 67,8 |
| Desember/ <i>Desember</i> | - | - | 28,5 | 76,8 |

Sumber: BMKG Kolaka

Source: BMKG of Kolaka Regency

Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara dan Kecepatan Angin Setiap Bulan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Table 1.2.2 Monthly Average Atmospheric Pressure and Wind Velocity 2012

| Bulan Months | Tekanan Udara <i>Athmospheric Pressure</i> (mb) | | | Rata-Rata Kecepatan Angin <i>Wind Velocity</i> (knot) |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | Min Min | Maks Max | Rata- Rata <i>Average</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | 1008,4 | 4,0 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | 1008,4 | 3,7 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | 975,5 | 2,6 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | 1010,1 | 2,2 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | 1009,5 | 2,0 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | 1010,8 | 2,1 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | 1010,6 | 2,3 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | 1012,0 | 3,9 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | 1011,6 | 2,6 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | 1010,5 | 2,8 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | 1009,3 | 2,1 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | 1008,3 | 2,1 |

Sumber: BMKG Kolaka

Source: BMKG of Kolaka Regency

Tabel 1.2.3 Hari Hujan dan Curah Hujan di Pomalaa (Kabupaten Kolaka) 2012

Table 1.2.3 Rainy Days and Rainfall at Pomalaa (Kolaka Regency) 2012

| Bulan Months | Jumlah Hari Hujan Rainy Days | Curah Hujan Rainfall (mm) |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 18 | 168,8 |
| Februari/February | 26 | 203,8 |
| Maret/March | 24 | 368,9 |
| April/April | 18 | 273,8 |
| Mei/May | 14 | 229,7 |
| Juni/June | 18 | 67,1 |
| Juli/July | 11 | 141,8 |
| Agustus/August | 10 | 15 |
| September/ September | 4 | 46,1 |
| Oktober/October | 14 | 203,9 |
| November/ November | 13 | 81,1 |
| Desember/ December | 25 | 139,8 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 195 | 1.939,80 |
| 2011 | 176 | 1.580,50 |
| 2010 | 216 | 3.951,80 |
| 2009 | 182 | 1.788,70 |
| 2008 | 175 | 1.844,70 |

Sumber: PT Aneka Tambang (Persero)/

Source : PT Aneka Tambang (Persero)

Unit Bisnis Pertambangan Nikel Pomalaa

Nickel Mining Business Unit Pomalaa

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This Page is Intentionally Blank

PEMERINTAHAN



GOVERNMENT

II. PEMERINTAHAN

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

Pembagian Wilayah Administrasi Pemerintahan

Pada tahun 2012, wilayah administrasi Pemerintahan Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka terdiri dari 20 (dua puluh) Kecamatan.

Pembangunan Desa

Usaha Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka dalam pembangunan desa bertujuan untuk meletakkan sendi-sendi kehidupan desa, yaitu masyarakat desa yang berkecukupan material dan spiritual serta makin adil dan merata guna terwujudnya Desa Pancasila.

Kriteria dan kategori pembangunan desa dibedakan menjadi desa maju dan desa tertinggal

Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)

Jumlah anggota DPRD Kolaka tahun 2012 adalah sebanyak 35 orang, 5 orang berjenis kelamin perempuan dan 30 orang laki-laki.

II. GOVERNMENT

TECHNICAL NOTES

Division of The Local Government

In 2012, Government administrative region of Kolaka consists of twenty subdsitrcit.

Rural Development

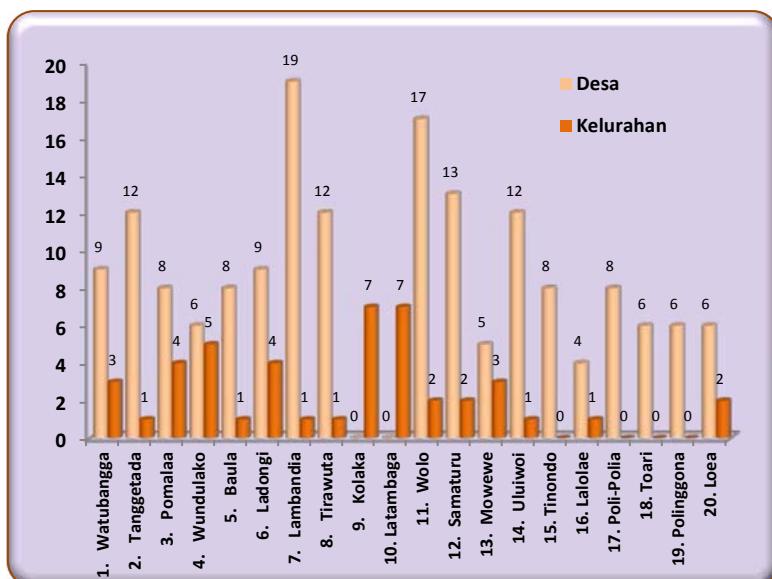
Rural development by the local government was directed to putting the joints of rural life, that are prosperous society of material and spiritual, in a fair and equitable, in order to realize Desa Pancasila.

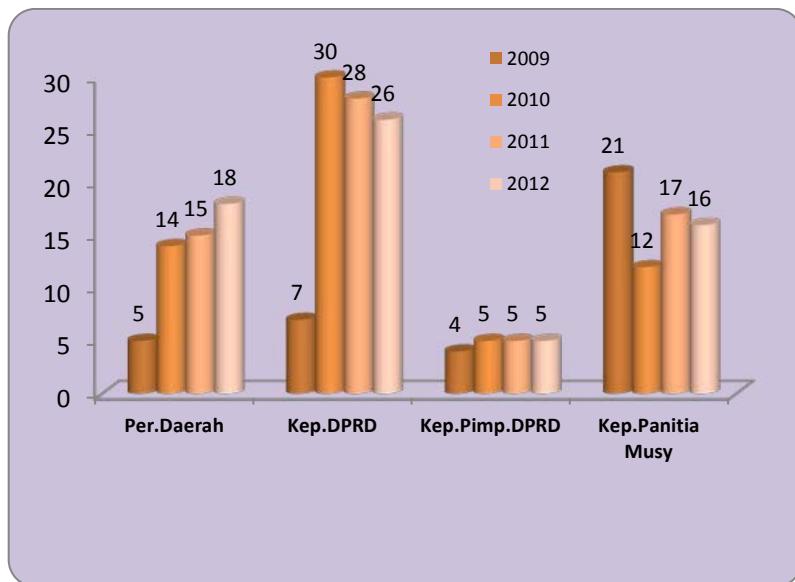
Criteria and categories of rural development are differentiated as developed and undeveloped rural.

Local House of Representatives

The number of that legislators amounted to 35 members, 5 persons are female, and 30 are male.

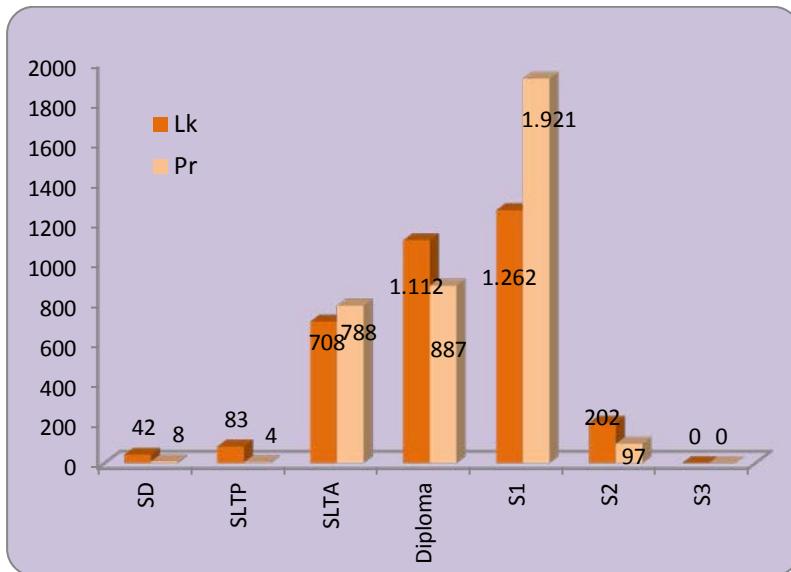
Gambar/Figures 2.1
Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan
Number of Villages/Urban-Villages by Subdistrict
2012



Gambar/Figures 2.2**Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD menurut Jenis Keputusan
Number of House of Representative Decisions by Type of
Decisions
2012**

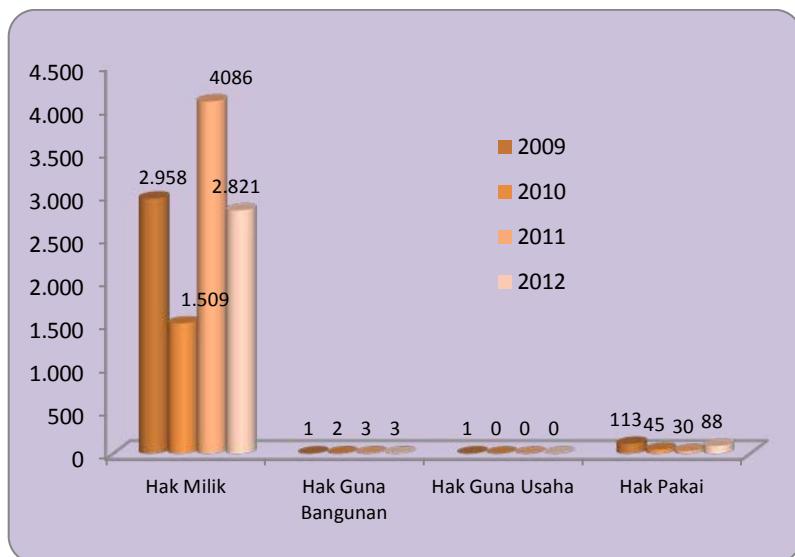
Gambar/Figures 2.3

Banyaknya PNS Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Tingkat Pendidikan
Number of Civil Servants by Sex And Degrees of Educational 2012



Gambar/Figures 2.4

Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah
*Number of Land Certificates was Issued by Type of
Certificates*
2012



2.1 Wilayah Administrasi/*Government Administrative Area*

Banyaknya Desa, Kelurahan, Lingkungan, dan Dusun Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka

Tabel 2.1.1 *Number of Villages, Urban Villages, Sub Villages and Sub Urban Villages By Subdistricts 2012*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa <i>Village</i> | Kelurahan <i>Urban Village</i> | Lingkungan <i>Suburban Village</i> | Dusun <i>Subvillage</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 9 | 3 | 16 | 34 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 12 | 1 | 3 | 43 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 8 | 4 | 19 | 26 |
| 4. Wundulako | 6 | 5 | 19 | 24 |
| 5. Baula | 8 | 1 | 3 | 27 |
| 6. Ladongi | 9 | 4 | 20 | 39 |
| 7. Lambandia | 19 | 1 | 6 | 80 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 12 | 1 | 5 | 42 |
| 9. Kolaka | 0 | 7 | 27 | 0 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 7 | 32 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | 17 | 2 | 12 | 78 |
| 12. Samaturu | 13 | 2 | 10 | 58 |
| 13. Mowewe | 5 | 3 | 20 | 21 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 12 | 1 | 5 | 43 |
| 15. Tinondo | 8 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 16. Lalolae | 4 | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 8 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 18. Toari | 6 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 19. Polingga | 6 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 20. Loea | 6 | 2 | 10 | 20 |
| Kolaka | 168 | 45 | 212 | 658 |

Sumber: BPMD Kolaka & Master File Desa,BPS

Source:BPMD Kolaka & Village Master File BPS

Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan menurut Klasifikasi Desa dan Kecamatan

Tabel 2.1.2
Table 2.1.2

Number of Villages and Urban Villages by Villages Classification and Subdistrict 2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan <i>Number of Village/Urban Village</i> | Desa Maju <i>Developed Village*)</i> | Desa Tertinggal <i>Undeveloped Village*)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Watubangga | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| 4. Wundulako | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| 5. Baula | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| 6. Ladongi | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| 7. Lambandia | 20 | 3 | 17 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| 9. Kolaka | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| 10. Latambaga | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| 11. Wolo | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| 12. Samaturu | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| 13. Mowewe | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 15. Tinondo | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 16. Lalolae | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| 19. Polingga | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 213 | 130 | 83 |

Sumber : BPMD Kabupaten Kolaka/

Source : BPMD of Kolaka Regency

**) Data 2011*

Tabel 2.1.3

**Jumlah Kepala Desa dan Lurah Menurut
Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin**
**Number of Village-administrator and Urban
Village-administrator by Subdistrict and Sex**
2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kepala Desa/ <i>Village Master</i> | | Lurah/ <i>Urban Village Master</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubingga | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| 4. Wundulako | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| 5. Baula | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| 6. Ladongi | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 13 |
| 7. Lambandia | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| 9. Kolaka | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 11. Wolo | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 |
| 12. Samaturu | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 |
| 13. Mowewe | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| 15. Tinondo | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 16. Lalolae | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 18. Toari | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 19. Polinggona | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 20. Loea | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 161 | 7 | 41 | 4 | 213 |

Sumber : BPMD Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : BPMD Kolaka Regency

2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)/*House of Representatif*

Banyaknya Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai Politik
dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka

Tabel 2.2.1 *Member of Kolaka Regency House of Representatif by Sex 2012*

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Anggota <i>Members</i> | | | Percentase <i>Percentage (%)</i> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem-puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. PAN | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11,43 |
| 2. PPP | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11,43 |
| 3. DEMOKRAT | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8,57 |
| 4. PBB | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5,71 |
| 5. GOLKAR | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8,57 |
| 6. PPRN | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8,57 |
| 7. HANURA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8,57 |
| 8. PKS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8,57 |
| 9. PDP | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5,71 |
| 10.PBB | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8,57 |
| 11.PPDI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,86 |
| 12.PDK | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,86 |
| 13.GERINDRA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,86 |
| 14.PBR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,86 |
| 15.PARTAI BURUH | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2,86 |
| KOLAKA 2012 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 100,00 |
| 2011 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 100,00 |
| 2010 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 100,00 |
| 2009 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 100,00 |

Sumber: DPRD Kab. Kolaka
Source: DPRD of Kolaka Regency

**Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis
Keputusan di Kabupaten Kolaka**
**Tabel 2.2.2 Number of House of Representatif Decisions of
Kolaka Regency by Type of Decision
2008-2012**

| Jenis Keputusan <i>Type Of Decisions</i> | 2008 (1) | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Peraturan Daerah | 5 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 18 |
| Keputusan DPRD | 7 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 26 |
| Pernyataan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Keputusan Panitia Anggaran | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keputusan Panitia Musyawarah | 21 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 16 |

*Sumber: DPRD Kab.Kolaka
Source: DPRD Kolaka Regency*

Tabel 2.2.3 Kegiatan Dewan Perwakilan Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka
Activities People's Representative Council Area of Kolaka Regency
2010 – 2012

| Jenis Kegiatan/ <i>Type of Activities</i> | 2010 (1) | 2011 (2) | 2012 (3) | 2012 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Rapat Paripurna Dewan | 20 | 20 | - | |
| 2. Rapat Paripurna Istimewa | 2 | 2 | - | |
| 3. Rapat Gabungan Komisi | 8 | 8 | - | |
| 4. Rapat Fraksi-Fraksi | 15 | 1 | - | |
| 5. Rapat Pimpinan | 7 | 9 | - | |
| 6. Rapat Panitia Khusus | 0 | 0 | - | |
| 7. Rapat Panitia Anggaran | 10 | 6 | - | |
| 8. Rapat Panitia Musyawarah | 17 | 11 | - | |
| 9. Rapat Panitia Teknis | 0 | 0 | - | |
| 10. Kunjungan / Peninjauan Keluar Daerah Kabupaten | 5 | 5 | - | |
| 11. Kunjungan / Peninjauan Dalam Daerah Kabupaten | 4 | 3 | - | |
| 12. Kunjungan Kerja Keluar Negeri | 0 | 0 | - | |
| 13. Reses | 3 | 2 | - | |
| 14. Rapat Komisi I,II dan III | 20 | 23 | - | |
| 15. Hearing (Dengar Pendapat) | 30 | 9 | - | |
| 16. Rapat Kerja | 5 | 0 | - | |
| 17. Rapat Gabungan | 2 | 8 | - | |
| 18. Rapat Lain-lain | 0 | 0 | - | |
| 19. Rapat Tim Perumus | 0 | 0 | - | |

Lanjutan Tabel /Continued Table 2.2.3

| Jenis Kegiatan/ <i>Type of Activities</i> | 2010 (1) | 2011 (2) | 2012 (3) | - (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| 20. Koordinasi/Konsultasi Pimpinan DPRD di luar Daerah Kabupaten | 10 | 26 | - | |
| 21. Koordinasi/Konsultasi Anggota DPRD/Komisi DPRD di luar Daerah Kabupaten | 1 | 10 | - | |
| 22. Bintek/Workshop di luar Daerah Kabupaten | 4 | 5 | - | |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : DPRD Kolaka Regency

Tabel 2.2.4 Hasil Perhitungan Suara Untuk Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Kolaka
General Election Result for Member of Kolaka Regency House of Representatif 1999, 2005 dan 2011

| Partai politik <i>Political Parties</i> | 1999 (1) | 2005 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2012 (4) | - (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| 1. GOLKAR | 102.899 | 41.289 | 8.755 | - | |
| 2. PPP | 14.275 | 11.766 | 15.235 | - | |
| 3. PDIP | 9.754 | 4.226 | 3.175 | - | |
| 4. PBB | 5.965 | 4.943 | 4.083 | - | |
| 5. PAN | 2.353 | 14.064 | 18.843 | - | |
| 6. PKB | 1.925 | 4.807 | 3.737 | - | |
| 7. PKS | 1.300 | 4.908 | 7.828 | - | |
| 8. PNBK | 0 | 7.823 | 10.757 | - | |
| 9. PBR | 0 | 7.515 | 3.289 | - | |
| 10. PKPI | 0 | 5.452 | 3.371 | - | |
| 11. P. Demokrat | 0 | 5.048 | 14.788 | - | |
| 12. P. Pelopor | 0 | 5.016 | 2.574 | - | |

Sumber : Kantor Sosial Politik Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Social Politics Office of Kolaka Regency

2.3 Pegawai Negeri/Civil Servant

Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka

Tabel 2.3.1

*Number of Civil Servants by Sex and Educational Attainment
2012*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SD <i>Elementary School</i> | 42 | 8 | 50 |
| SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> | 83 | 4 | 87 |
| SLTA <i>Senior High School</i> | 708 | 788 | 1.496 |
| Diploma <i>Bachelor</i> | 1.112 | 887 | 1.999 |
| S1 <i>Graduated</i> | 1.262 | 1.921 | 3.183 |
| S2 <i>Post Graduated</i> | 202 | 97 | 299 |
| S3 <i>Double Post Graduated</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | 3.409 | 3.705 | 7.114 |
| 2011 | 3.947 | 3.602 | 7.549 |

Sumber: BKD Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: Regional Civil Service Agency of Kolaka

**Tabel 2.3.2 Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Golongan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number Of Civil Servants by Agencies and Occupations 2012**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Agencies</i> | Golongan/Occupancies | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | I (2) | II (3) | III (4) | IV (5) | Jumlah Total (6) |
| SEKRETARIAT | | | | | |
| 1 Sekretariat Daerah | 1 | 74 | 79 | 26 | 180 |
| 2 Sekretariat DPRD | 2 | 39 | 30 | 3 | 74 |
| 3 Sekretariat Dewan Pengurus KORPRI | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| DINAS | | | | | |
| 1 Dinas Kependudukan & Capil | 0 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 36 |
| 2 Dinas Kehutanan | 0 | 20 | 64 | 4 | 88 |
| 3 Dinas Kesehatan | 0 | 418 | 361 | 10 | 789 |
| 4 Dinas Pekerjaan Umum | 9 | 88 | 65 | 6 | 168 |
| 5 Dinas Pendapatan | 0 | 57 | 36 | 4 | |
| 6 Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda, & Olahraga | 1 | 11 | 39 | 13 | 64 |
| 7 Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi & Infokom | 1 | 89 | 48 | 5 | 143 |
| 8 Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 1 | 27 | 38 | 6 | 72 |
| 9 Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura & Peternakan | 0 | 9 | 29 | 9 | 47 |
| 10 Dinas Pertambangan dan Energi | 0 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 49 |
| 11 Dinas Sosial | 0 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 34 |
| 12 Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata | 0 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 44 |
| 13 Dinas Perkebunan | 0 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 35 |
| 14 Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan | 0 | 16 | 43 | 7 | 66 |
| 15 Dinas Tenaga Kerja & Transmigrasi | 0 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 47 |
| BADAN | | | | | |
| 1 Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintah Desa | 0 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 38 |
| 2 BAPPEDA & penanaman modal | 0 | 13 | 32 | 5 | 50 |
| 3 Badan Kesbang, Politik & Linmas | 1 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 24 |
| 4 Badan Kepegawaian Daerah | 0 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 40 |
| 5 Badan Lingkungan Hidup & Kebersihan | 5 | 35 | 30 | 6 | 76 |
| 6 Badan Perpustakaan & Arsip Daerah | 0 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 38 |
| 7 Badan KB & Pemberdayaan Perempuan | 0 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 28 |
| 8 Badan Pelaksana Penyuluhan Pertanian, Perikanan & Kehutanan | 0 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 23 |
| 9 Inspektorat | 0 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 39 |
| 10 Badan Narkotika Kabupaten Kolaka | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| 11 Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 0 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 28 |
| 12 Badan Ketahanan Pangan | 0 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 30 |
| 13 Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan & Asset Daerah | 0 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 54 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.2**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah
dan Golongan di Kabupaten Kolaka*****Number Of Civil Servants by Agencies and Occupations*****2012**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Agencies</i> | Golongan PNS | | | | |
|--|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| | I (2) | II (3) | III (4) | IV (5) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (6) |
| KANTOR | | | | | |
| 1 Kantor Penghubung Pemda Kolaka | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 16 |
| 2 Kantor Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 0 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 17 |
| 3 Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | 0 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 39 |
| 4 Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 0 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 35 |
| 5 Komisi Pemilihan Umum (KPU) | - | - | - | - | - |
| KECAMATAN *) | | | | | |
| 1 Kecamatan Kolaka | 0 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 17 |
| 2 Kecamatan Wundulako | 0 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 30 |
| 3 Kecamatan Baula | 0 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 17 |
| 4 Kecamatan Pomalaa | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| 5 Kecamatan Tanggetada | 0 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 29 |
| 6 Kecamatan Watubangga | 1 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 15 |
| 7 Kecamatan Mowewe | 0 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 20 |
| 8 Kecamatan Uluwiwoi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Kecamatan Tirawuta | 0 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 35 |
| 10 Kecamatan Lambandia | 0 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 21 |
| 11 Kecamatan Ladongi | 0 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 18 |
| 12 Kecamatan Latambaga | 0 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 19 |
| 13 Kecamatan Samaturu | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 20 |
| 14 Kecamatan Wolo | 0 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 30 |
| 15 Kecamatan Polinggona | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| 16 Kecamatan Toari | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| 17 Kecamatan Poli-Polia | 0 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 17 |
| 18 Kecamatan Lalolae | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 Kecamatan Loea | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 Kecamatan Tinondo | - | - | - | - | - |
| KELURAHAN **) | | | | | |
| 1 Kelurahan Sakuli | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 2 Kelurahan Ngapa | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 |
| 3 Kelurahan Lamekongga | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 4 Kelurahan Silea | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| 5 Kelurahan Kowioha | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 6 Kelurahan Wundulako | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 |
| 7 Kelurahan Mangolo | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| 8 Kelurahan Latambaga | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 |
| 9 Kelurahan Tonggoni | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| 10 Kelurahan Wolulu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.2

**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah
dan Golongan di Kabupaten Kolaka**
Number Of Civil Servants by Agencies and Occupations

2012

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah <i>Agencies</i> | Golongan PNS | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| | I (2) | II (3) | III (4) | IV (5) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (6) |
| 11 Kelurahan Tandebura | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 12 Kelurahan Watubanga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 Kelurahan Simbalai | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Kelurahan Loea | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Kelurahan Puundoho | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| 16 Kelurahan Sea | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| 17 Kelurahan Inebenggi | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 18 Kelurahan Woitombo | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| 19 Kelurahan Horodopi | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| 20 Kelurahan Tosiba | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| 21 Kelurahan Tonganapo | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| 22 Kelurahan Kumoro | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 23 Kelurahan Balandete | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| 24 Kelurahan Uluwioi | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 Kelurahan Lalombaa | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 |
| 26 Kelurahan Watuliandu | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| 27 Kelurahan Rate-Rate | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 Kelurahan Sanggona | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 Kelurahan Dawi-Dawi | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| 30 Kelurahan Wolo | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 31 Kelurahan Kolakaasi | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| 32 Kelurahan Ulunggolaka | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| 33 Kelurahan Induha | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| 34 Kelurahan Lamokato | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| 35 Kelurahan Laloeha | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| 36 Kelurahan Sabilambo | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| 37 Kelurahan Tahoa | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| 38 Kelurahan Pomalaa | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 39 Kelurahan Lalolae | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 Kelurahan Ladongi | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 41 Kelurahan Ra-Raa | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 42 Kelurahan Welala | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 43 Kelurahan Atula | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 44 Kelurahan Penanggo | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 45 Kelurahan Anaiwoi | - | - | - | - | - |
| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 23 | 1.323 | 1.621 | 215 | 3.073 |

Sumber: BKD Kab.Kolaka

Source: BKD of.Kolaka

*) Kecamatan se-Kab.Kolaka **) Kelurahan se-Kab.Kolaka

2.4 Administrasi Pemerintahan/ Government Administration Service

**Banyaknya Surat Nikah yang Dikeluarkan
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Marriage Card Issued by Subdistricts
2008-2012**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 250 | 253 | 268 | 223 | 253 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 118 | 125 | 125 | 135 | 118 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 248 | 226 | 224 | 215 | 224 |
| 4. Wundulako | 182 | 216 | 208 | 243 | 208 |
| 5. Baula | 72 | 65 | 95 | 93 | 95 |
| 6. Ladongi | 260 | 253 | 272 | 220 | 272 |
| 7. Lambandia | 216 | 257 | 175 | 188 | 175 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 179 | 223 | 150 | 173 | 150 |
| 9. Kolaka | 322 | 316 | 333 | 313 | 316 |
| 10. Latambaga | 268 | 311 | 263 | 329 | 263 |
| 11. Wolo | 201 | 221 | 266 | 210 | 266 |
| 12. Samaturu | 213 | 215 | 227 | 235 | 227 |
| 13. Mowewe | 139 | 124 | 152 | 171 | 152 |
| 14. Uluiwoci | 51 | 45 | 57 | 104 | 57 |
| 15. Tinondo* | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Lalolae* | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Poli-Polia* | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Toari* | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Polinggona* | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Loea* | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kolaka | 2.717 | 2.850 | 2.815 | 2.852 | 2.776 |

Sumber: Kantor Wilayah Departemen Agama Kolaka

Source: Regional Office of Religious Affairs Ministry of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel 2.4.2 Banyaknya Akta Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Table 2.4.2 Number of Birthing Cards was Issued
2010-2012**

| Bulan/Months | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ January | 350 | 515 | 565 |
| Februari/ February | 366 | 570 | 1.216 |
| Maret/ March | 492 | 668 | 690 |
| April/ April | 596 | 589 | 936 |
| Mei/May | 1.391 | 774 | 834 |
| Juni/June | 767 | 1.107 | 1.226 |
| Juli/July | 715 | 1.057 | 1.994 |
| Agustus/August | 352 | 790 | 920 |
| September/ September | 234 | 617 | 266 |
| Oktober/ October | 1.113 | 553 | 413 |
| November/ November | 1.120 | 666 | 417 |
| Desember/ December | 879 | 1.148 | 394 |
| Kolaka | 8.375 | 9.054 | 9.871 |

*Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan & Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Population & Civil Registration Agency of Kolaka*

**Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan
Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten
Kolaka**
Table 2.4.3
*Number of Land Certificates was Issued by Type of
Certificates*
2008-2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistricts</i> | 2009 (1) | 2010 (2) | 2011 (3) | 2012 (4) | 2012 (5) | 2012 (6) |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Hak Milik | 5.155 | 2.958 | 1.509 | 4.086 | 2.821 | |
| Hak Guna Bangunan | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| Hak Guna Usaha | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Hak Pakai | 18 | 113 | 45 | 30 | 88 | |
| Kabupaten Kolaka | 5.173 | 3.073 | 1.556 | 4.119 | 2.912 | |

Sumber: BPN Kab. Kolaka

Source: BPN of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel 2.4.4 Banyaknya Kecelakaan dan Korban Lalu Lintas di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Traffic Accidents and Victims
2007-2012**

| Tahun Years | Jumlah Kecelakaan <i>Number of Accidents</i> | Korban (Orang) <i>Victim (Peoples)</i> | | |
|----------------|--|---|--|--|
| | | Meninggal <i>Death</i> | Luka Berat <i>Serious Wound</i> | Luka Ringan <i>Minor Injuries</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2007 | 36 | 30 | 19 | 38 |
| 2008 | 31 | 37 | 16 | 12 |
| 2009 | 45 | 30 | 20 | 38 |
| 2010 | 82 | 42 | 48 | 128 |
| 2011 | 175 | 72 | 104 | 160 |
| 2012 | 98 | 88 | 74 | 148 |
| Kolaka | 398 | 237 | 219 | 391 |

*Sumber: Kepolisian Resor Kolaka
Source: Regional Police of Kolaka Regency*

Tabel 2.4.5

**Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan
Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Perkara di Kabupaten
Kolaka**
**Number of Cases who Received and Cleared by
Court by Type of Case**
2012

| Jenis Perkara <i>Type of Case</i> | Sisa Tahun Lalu <i>Residual Previous Year</i> | Diterima <i>Received</i> | Diputuskan <i>Cleared</i> | Sisa Akhir Tahun Laporan <i>Residual End of Year</i> |
|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pidana Biasa <i>Common Crimes</i> | 49 | 329 | 328 | 50 |
| Pidana Singkat <i>Short Crimes</i> | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Pidana Cepat <i>Fastly Crimes</i> | 0 | 3338 | 80 | 0 |
| Pidana Anak-Anak <i>Child Crimes</i> | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 |
| Pidana Lalu-Lintas <i>Traffic Crimes</i> | 0 | 2856 | 2856 | 0 |
| Pidana Gugatan <i>Claim Crimes</i> | 19 | 37 | 41 | 15 |
| Perdata <i>Perdata</i> | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Perdata Permohonan <i>Civil Petition</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pidana WNA <i>Foreign Crimes</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber: Pengadilan Negeri Kolaka

Source: State Court of Kolaka

Tabel 2.4.6 Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka
Table 2.4.6 Number of Convicts by Months and Sex
2012

| Bulan/Months | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 87 | 4 | 91 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 91 | 4 | 95 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 92 | 4 | 96 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 89 | 1 | 90 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 91 | 1 | 92 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 84 | 1 | 85 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 85 | 1 | 86 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 80 | 3 | 83 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 78 | 1 | 79 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 77 | 4 | 81 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 82 | 7 | 89 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 83 | 6 | 89 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 1019 | 37 | 1056 |
| 2011 | 959 | 37 | 996 |

Sumber: Rumah Tahanan Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source: House Detention of Kolaka Regency

Jumlah Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan Negeri menurut Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Jenis Kelamin
Tabel 2.4.7 Number of Prisoners Under the Civil Court by Type of Crime/Offences and Sex 2012

| Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran <i>Type of Crime/Offences</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Keteribitan Umum/ <i>Public Order</i> | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| Mata Uang/ <i>Currency</i> | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Kesusilaan/ <i>Morality</i> | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Perjudian/ <i>Gambling</i> | 22 | 5 | 27 |
| Penculikan/ <i>Kidnapping</i> | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Pembunuhan/ <i>Murder</i> | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Penganiayaan/ <i>Persecution</i> | 52 | 3 | 55 |
| Pencurian/ <i>Thievery</i> | 46 | 4 | 50 |
| Perampukan/ <i>Robbery</i> | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Penipuan/ <i>Deception</i> | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Penggelapan/ <i>Embezzlement</i> | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Penadahan/ <i>Fencing</i> | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Korupsi/ <i>Corruption</i> | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Narkoba/ <i>Drugs</i> | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Perlindungan Anak/ <i>Childkeeping</i> | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| <i>Ilegal Logging</i> | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Kolaka | 2012 | 224 | 245 |
| | 2011 | 225 | 236 |

Sumber: Rumah Tahanan Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source: House Detention of Kolaka Regency

**Pelaksanaan Program/Proyek Inpres Bantuan
Pembangunan Desa menurut Jenis Proyek di
Kabupaten Kolaka**

Tabel 2.4.8 *Implementation Program/ Presidential Directive Project Development Assistance Village by Type of Project in Kolaka Regency 2004/2005 – 2011/2012*

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Asal Bantuan/ <i>Assistance Origin</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (000 Rp) |
|----------------------|---|---|--|------------|------------------------------------|
| | Pemerintah Pusat <i>Central Gov</i> (000 Rp) | Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Gov</i> (000 Rp) | Swadaya Masyarakat <i>Self-Potency</i> (000 Rp) | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2004/2005 | 7.025.000 | 2.152.300 | 352.000 | 9.529.300 | |
| 2005/2006 | 5.600.000 | 4.484.000 | 1.260.373 | 11.344.373 | |
| 2006/2007 | 17.100.000 | 6.850.000 | 10.044.969 | 16.894.969 | |
| 2007/2008 | 0 | 7.900.000 | 12.320.000 | 20.220.000 | |
| 2008/2009 | 0 | 18.508.800 | 23.450.000 | 41.958.800 | |
| 2009/2010 | 0 | 18.508.800 | 23.450.000 | 41.958.800 | |
| 2010/2011 | 0 | 21.363.600 | 25.650.500 | 47.014.100 | |
| 2011/2012 | 45.813.395 | 10.000.000 | 912.310 | 56.725.750 | |
| 2012/2013 | 39.523.360 | 9.617.355 | 326.760 | 49.467.475 | |

Sumber : BPMD Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: *BPMD Kolaka Regency*

Jumlah Pertahanan Sipil Kabupaten Kolaka menurut Kecamatan
Tabel 2.4.9 Number of Civilian Defense of Kolaka Regency by Subdistrict 2012

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Hansip/ Linmas | Cadangan Linmas | Kam ra | Men wa | Alumni Menwa | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Watubangga | 76 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 52 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 64 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| 4. Wundulako | 108 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 |
| 5. Baula | 46 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 6. Ladongi | 110 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| 7. Lambandia | 108 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 68 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| 9. Kolaka | 110 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 |
| 10. Latambaga | 98 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 |
| 11. Wolo | 128 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 |
| 12. Samaturu | 108 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 |
| 13. Mowewe | 46 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 52 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| 15. Tinondo | 28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 16. Lalolae | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 68 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| 18. Toari | 48 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 19. Polingga | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 20. Loea | 37 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Kolaka | 2012 | 1.393 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 1.623 |
| | 2011 | 1.393 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 1.623 |

Sumber : Mawil Hansip Kabupaten Kolaka
Source :Mawil Defense Civil of Kolaka Regency

PENDUDUK & TENAGA KERJA



*POPPULATION
AND LABOUR*

III. PENDUDUK DAN TENAGA KERJA

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah Sensus Penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus Penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 dan 2010. Selain Sensus Penduduk, untuk menjembatani ketersediaan data kependudukan diantara dua periode sensus, BPS melakukan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). SUPAS telah dilakukan sebanyak empat kali, tahun 1976, 1985, 1995 dan terakhir 2005. Data kependudukan selain Sensus dan SUPAS adalah proyeksi penduduk.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga Negara asing kecuali anggota Korps Diplomatik beserta keluarganya. Berbeda dengan pelaksanaan sensus penduduk sebelumnya, Sensus Penduduk 2010 melaksanakan metode pencacahan lengkap termasuk pula anggota rumah tangga Korp Diplomatik RI yang tinggal di luar negeri.

III. POPULATION AND LABOR

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. The main source of demographic data is Population Census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000 and 2010. In addition to the Census, BPS also conducted Intercensal Population Survey, called SUPAS which is designed to proceed demographic data between two censuses. SUPAS has been conducted four times: 1976, 1985, 1995 and 2005. Besides Population Census and SUPAS, this report also uses population projection.

The population census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The implementation of the 2010 Population Census was different from the previous censuses because it only carried out complete enumeration method covering more complete variables. As compared to the previous censuses, the 2010 Population Census only carried out the complete enumeration method included household members of the diplomatic corp of Indonesia living abroad.

Sensus Penduduk 2010 dilakukan serentak di seluruh tanah air mulai tanggal 1-31 Mei 2010. Metode pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden. Cara pencacahan yang dipakai dalam sensus penduduk adalah kombinasi antara *de jure* dan *de facto*. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dipakai cara *de jure*, dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah dengan cara *de facto*, yaitu dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus biasanya pada malam ‘Hari Sensus. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/ terasing dan pengunsi.

Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap, tetapi sedang bertugas ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya. Sebaliknya, seseorang atau keluarga menempati suatu bangunan belum mencapai enam bulan tetapi bermaksud menetap di sana dicacah di tempat tersebut.

2. Penduduk adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

The 2010 Population Census was simultaneously conducted in Indonesia territory from 1-31 May 2010. Data were collected by interviewing respondents in which the combination of de jure and de facto approaches were applied. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, usually on the night of ‘Census Day’. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community and internally displaced persons.

For those who had permanent residence but had been away from their former home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent places. In contrast, someone or a family who moved to another place less than six months but intended tables of population.

2. *Population are all residents of the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*

3. Rata-rata Pertumbuhan Penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

4. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per km persegi.

5. Rasio Jenis Kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

6. Struktur Umur, Jenis Kelamin dan Rumah Tangga : Struktur umur penduduk pada suatu daerah sangat ditentukan oleh perkembangan tingkat kelahiran, kematian dan migrasi.

7. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/ data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan

3. *Average growth of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*

4. *Population density is the number of people per square kilometer.*

5. *Sex Ratio is the ratio of the number of males to the number of females in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*

6. *Age structure, Sex, and Household* *The age structure of population is influenced by the fertility, mortality and migration rate.*

7. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on employment statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socio-economic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977-*

pada tahun 1977 dan 1978.

Pada tahun 1986-1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulan di seluruh propinsi di Indonesia, baru sejak tahun 1994 s/d 2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan setiap bulan Agustus. Sejak tahun 2002-2004, di samping Sakernas tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia, yang mengacu pada KILM (*the Key Indicators of the Labour Market*) yang direkomendasikan oleh ILO (*the International Labour Organization*). Sejak tahun 2005 Sakernas dilaksanakan pengumpulan datanya secara semesteran pada bulan Februari (semester I) dan Agustus (semester II).

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di non pertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, dan kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan, karena merasa

1978.

During 1986-1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all Districts in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002-2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to the Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by ILO (the International Labour Organization). Since 2005, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e February (Semester I) and August (Semester II).

Since 2001 Sakernas, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status, previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and in non agriculture sectors have been added. To adapt the ILO concept, the concept of open unemployment was also extended. Open unemployment now covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the

tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja. *Inflation factor* yang digunakan dalam penghitungan angka hasil sakernas didasarkan pada total penduduk dirinci menurut kelompok umur, provinsi dan daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan hasil proyeksi penduduk.

8. Tenaga kerja adalah penduduk berumur 15 tahun ke atas yang dapat dibedakan atas dua kelompok yaitu:

8.1 Angkatan Kerja, adalah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas (penduduk usia kerja) dan mempunyai pekerjaan (bekerja) atau sedang mencari pekerjaan (pengangguran terbuka). Penduduk yang bekerja tidak hanya meliputi penduduk yang sedang bekerja, tetapi juga sementara tidak bekerja karena suatu sebab, misalnya pegawai yang sedang cuti, petani yang sedang menunggu panen dan sebagainya. Sedangkan pencari kerja adalah penduduk yang tidak memiliki pekerjaan tetapi sedang mencari pekerjaan. Angkatan kerja seperti diketahui sangat tergantung pada struktur penduduk, sifat demografis serta keadaan sosial ekonomi daerah.

8.2 Bukan Angkatan kerja, adalah mereka yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas yang kegiatannya hanya bersekolah, mengurus rumah tangga dan lainnya (tidak aktif secara ekonomis).

reason of already having job but not starting to work. The inflation factor was calculated on the basis of total population categorised by age group, District, and region (urban and rural).

8. *Manpower are the population of 15 years old and over who can be divided into two groups:*

8.1 *Economically Active, is the manpower who are officially employed (working) or looking for work (open unemployed). Employed is all population who was having a job or temporarily not working for some reason such as employees on leave, the farmers who were waiting for the harvest, and so on. While unemployment is all people who do not have a job but they are looking for a job. Economically Active are dependent to the population structure, demographic, and local socio-economic.*

8.2 *Not Economically Active, is the manpower who are not working but not looking for work, such as school only, taking care of household only and so on.*

9. Penduduk Usia Kerja adalah Penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.

10. Bekerja adalah kegiatan melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dalam jangka waktu paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

11. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

12. Lapangan Usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

13. Status Pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.

14. Pekerja Tak Dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota

9. *Working Age Population is population aged 15 years and over.*

10. *The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

11. *Total Working Hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*

12. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*

13. *Employment Status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*

14. *Unpaid Worker is a person who intended to work without pay in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.

15. Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK)

16. Transmigrasi

Dalam upaya pemerataan penyebaran penduduk antar propinsi-propinsi di Indonesia, dewasa ini pemerintah telah dan terus melaksanakan suatu program perpindahan penduduk yang disebut Program Transmigrasi. Tujuan program ini, disamping untuk pemerataan penyebaran penduduk dan tenaga kerja serta pembukaan dan pengembangan daerah produksi baru, juga diharapkan dapat mendorong peningkatan taraf hidup para transmigran dan masyarakat di sekitarnya.

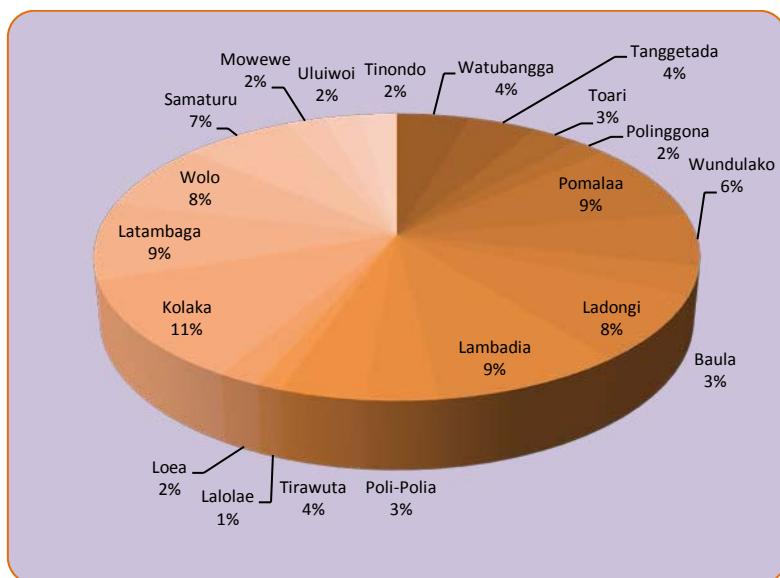
15. The Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by gender.

16. Transmigration

In order to distribute the population among provinces, the Indonesian Government has been implementing a migration program was called Transmigration Program. This program aims, to distribute the population and labor, and opening and developing new production areas. In addition, expected to improve the standard of living of the migrants and the surrounding communities.

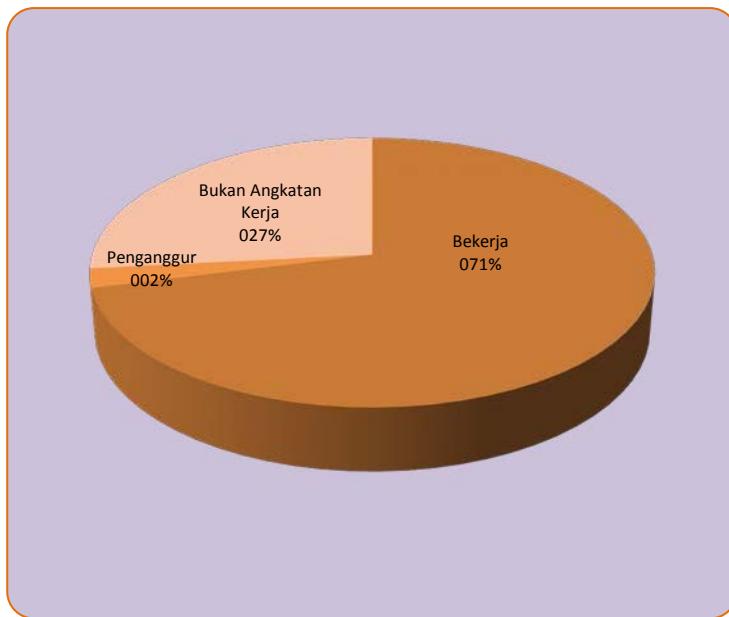
Gambar/*Figure 3.1*

Persebaran Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Populations Distribution of Kolaka Regency by Subdistrict
2012



Gambar/Figure 3.2

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan
di Kabupaten Kolaka**
Populations 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity
2012



3.1 Penduduk/*Populations*

**Tabel/
Table 3.1.1**

**Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Kolaka
*Population Density of Kolaka by Subdistricts
2012***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas/ <i>Area</i> (Km ²) | Penduduk <i>Populations</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk <i>Population Density</i> (Orang/Km ²) (People/ Km ²) |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (6) |
| Watubangga | 97,12 | 14.803 | 152 |
| Tanggetada | 441,65 | 13.906 | 31 |
| Toari | 52,84 | 9.325 | 176 |
| Polinggona | 80,52 | 6.788 | 84 |
| Pomalaa | 373,82 | 29.461 | 79 |
| Wundulako | 478,07 | 19.420 | 41 |
| Baula | 150,47 | 10.579 | 70 |
| Ladongi | 183,00 | 24.884 | 136 |
| Lambadia | 343,10 | 29.142 | 85 |
| Poli-Polia | 127,10 | 11.081 | 87 |
| Tirawuta | 299,21 | 13.042 | 44 |
| Lalolae | 81,25 | 3.701 | 46 |
| Loea | 69,27 | 6.450 | 93 |
| Kolaka | 217,25 | 37.765 | 174 |
| Latambaga | 298,23 | 28.792 | 97 |
| Wolo | 730,54 | 25.339 | 35 |
| Samaturu | 344,69 | 21.987 | 64 |
| Mowewe | 92,75 | 7.875 | 85 |
| Uluwiwoi | 2154,25 | 7.566 | 4 |
| Tinondo | 303,25 | 7.438 | 25 |
| Kolaka | 6918,38 | 329.343 | 48 |

Sumber: BPS dan BPN Kab. Kolaka

Source: BPS and BPN Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table****3.1.2**

**Persebaran Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Kolaka**
*Populations Distribution of Kolaka Regency by
Subdistrict
2011-2012*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2011 | Persebaran <i>Distributions</i> (%) | 2012 | Persebaran <i>Distributions</i> (%) |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Watubangga | 14.428 | 4,49 | 14.803 | 4,5 |
| Tanggetada | 13.574 | 4,22 | 13.906 | 4,2 |
| Toari | 9.068 | 2,82 | 9.325 | 2,8 |
| Polinggona | 6.626 | 2,06 | 6.788 | 2,1 |
| Pomalaa | 28.813 | 8,96 | 29.461 | 8,9 |
| Wundulako | 18.958 | 5,90 | 19.420 | 5,9 |
| Baula | 10.310 | 3,21 | 10.579 | 3,2 |
| Ladongi | 24.270 | 7,55 | 24.884 | 7,6 |
| Lambadia | 28.474 | 8,86 | 29.142 | 8,8 |
| Poli-Polia | 10.808 | 3,36 | 11.081 | 3,4 |
| Tirawuta | 12.686 | 3,95 | 13.042 | 4,0 |
| Lalolae | 3.606 | 1,12 | 3.701 | 1,1 |
| Loea | 6.293 | 1,96 | 6.450 | 2,0 |
| Kolaka | 36.982 | 11,50 | 37.765 | 11,5 |
| Latambaga | 28.106 | 8,74 | 28.792 | 8,7 |
| Wolo | 24.735 | 7,69 | 25.339 | 7,7 |
| Samaturu | 21.464 | 6,68 | 21.987 | 6,7 |
| Mowewe | 7.675 | 2,39 | 7.875 | 2,4 |
| Uluiwoi | 7.377 | 2,29 | 7.566 | 2,3 |
| Tinondo | 7.253 | 2,26 | 7.438 | 2,3 |
| Kolaka | 321.506 | 100,00 | 329.343 | 100,0 |

*Sumber: Proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2011**Source: Housing and Population Census 2011 Forecasting*

**Tabel /
Tabel 3.1.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka
*Number of Populations by Subdistricts and Sex
2012***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Penduduk <i>Number of Populations</i> | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Watubangga | 7.704 | 7.099 | 14.803 | 109 |
| Tanggetada | 7.212 | 6.694 | 13.906 | 108 |
| Toari | 4.725 | 4.599 | 9.325 | 103 |
| Polingga | 3.621 | 3.167 | 6.788 | 114 |
| Pomalaa | 15.036 | 14.425 | 29.461 | 104 |
| Wundulako | 9.982 | 9.438 | 19.420 | 106 |
| Baula | 5.460 | 5.119 | 10.579 | 107 |
| Ladongi | 12.662 | 12.222 | 24.884 | 104 |
| Lambadia | 15.450 | 13.692 | 29.142 | 113 |
| Poli-Polia | 5.756 | 5.325 | 11.081 | 108 |
| Tirawuta | 6.663 | 6.378 | 13.042 | 104 |
| Lalolae | 1.885 | 1.816 | 3.701 | 104 |
| Loea | 3.339 | 3.111 | 6.450 | 107 |
| Kolaka | 19.155 | 18.610 | 37.765 | 103 |
| Latambaga | 14.613 | 14.179 | 28.792 | 103 |
| Wolo | 12.872 | 12.466 | 25.339 | 103 |
| Samaturu | 11.142 | 10.845 | 21.987 | 103 |
| Mowewe | 3.984 | 3.892 | 7.875 | 102 |
| Uluiwoi | 4.034 | 3.532 | 7.566 | 114 |
| Tinondo | 3.866 | 3.572 | 7.438 | 108 |
| Kolaka | 169.161 | 160.182 | 329.343 | 106 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2011

Source: Housing and Population Census 2011 Forecasting

**Tabel/
Table 3.1.4**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan
Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka
*Number of Populations by Age Group and Sex
2012***

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jumlah Penduduk <i>Number of Populations</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 19.513 | 18.302 | 37.815 |
| 5 - 9 | 19.470 | 18.596 | 38.066 |
| 10-14 | 17.815 | 16.654 | 34.469 |
| 15 - 19 | 15.072 | 14.228 | 29.299 |
| 20 - 24 | 13.669 | 14.272 | 27.940 |
| 25 - 29 | 15.639 | 15.205 | 30.844 |
| 30 - 34 | 14.283 | 13.866 | 28.149 |
| 35 - 39 | 13.235 | 12.484 | 25.719 |
| 40 - 44 | 11.170 | 10.061 | 21.231 |
| 45 - 49 | 8.473 | 7.538 | 16.011 |
| 50 - 54 | 6.443 | 6.091 | 12.534 |
| 55 - 59 | 5.031 | 4.058 | 9.088 |
| 60 - 64 | 3.558 | 3.333 | 6.891 |
| 65 - 69 | 2.600 | 2.279 | 4.879 |
| 70 - 74 | 1.557 | 1.557 | 3.113 |
| 75 + | 5.618 | 5.552 | 11.170 |
| Kolaka | 169.161 | 160.182 | 329.343 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2011

Source: Housing and Population Census 2011 Forecasting

3.2 Tenaga Kerja/Labor

Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Populations 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Type of Activity</i> | 2010 (2) | 2011 (3) | 2012 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| I. Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | 154.278 | 157.606 | 153.577 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 148.728 | 152.685 | 144.499 |
| Penganggur/ <i>Looking for Work</i> | 5.550 | 4.921 | 9.078 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Not Economically Active</i> | 56.344 | 57.190 | 65.345 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 210.622 | 214.796 | 218.922 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) <i>% of Economically Active to Population 15 Years Over</i> | 73,25 | 73,37 | 70,15 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran <i>% of Looking for Work to Economically Active</i> | 3,59 | 3,12 | 5,91 |

Sumber: Sakernas 2010, 2011, dan 2012

Source: National Labor Force Survey 2010, 2011, and 2012

Catatan: Referensi Agustus

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut
Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di
Kabupaten Kolaka**
*Populations 15 Years of Age and Over by Sex
2012*

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Type of Activity</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | 78.324 | 75.253 | 153.577 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 73.694 | 70.805 | 144.499 |
| Penganggur/ <i>Looking for Work</i> | 4.630 | 4.448 | 9.078 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Not Economically Active</i> | 33.326 | 32.019 | 65.345 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 111.650 | 107.272 | 218.922 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) <i>% of Economically Active to Population 15 Years Over</i> | 36 | 34 | 70 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran <i>% of Looking for Work to Economically Active</i> | 15 | 15 | 30 |

Sumber: Sakernas 2012

Source: National Labor Force Survey 2012

Catatan: Referensi Agustus

Tabel/ 3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Populations 15 Years of Age Over by Type of Activity and Educational Attainment
2012

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Type of Activity</i> | (1) | Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| | | <SD < <i>Elementary</i> | SLTP <i>Junior High</i> | >SLTA <i>>Senior High</i> | Jumlah |
| | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| I. Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | 5.590 | 11.345 | 136.642 | 153.577 | |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 5.259 | 10.675 | 128.565 | 144.499 | |
| Penganggur/ <i>Looking for Work</i> | 330 | 671 | 8.077 | 9.078 | |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Not Economically Active</i> | 2.378 | 4.827 | 58.139 | 65.345 | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 7.968 | 16.173 | 194.781 | 218.922 | |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) <i>% of Economically Active to Population 15 Years Over</i> | 76,39 | 60,00 | 77,94 | 73,37 | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran <i>% of Looking for Work to Economically Active</i> | 2,12 | 3,59 | 4,21 | 3,12 | |

Sumber: Sakernas 2012

Source: National Labor Force Survey 2012

Catatan: Referensi Agustus

**Tabel/
Tabel****3.2.4**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Yang Bekerja
Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di
Kabupaten Kolaka**
***Population Age 15 Years Over who Working by
Age Group And Sex***
2012

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-24 | 18.204 | 18.258 | 36.462 |
| 25-54 | 43.858 | 41.798 | 85.656 |
| 55+ | 11.632 | 10.749 | 22.381 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 73.694 | 70.805 | 144.499 |

Sumber: Sakernas 2012

Source: National Labor Force Survey 2012

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Yang Bekerja
Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di
Kabupaten Kolaka**
***Population Age 15 Years Over who Working by
Main Industry And Sex***
2012

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Industry</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian (1) <i>Agriculture</i> | 38.734 | 37.215 | 75.949 |
| Industri (2, 3, 4, dan 5) <i>Manufacturing</i> | 16.670 | 16.016 | 32.686 |
| Jasa-Jasa (6, 7, 8, dan 9) <i>Services</i> | 23.951 | 23.012 | 46.962 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 79.354 | 76.243 | 155.597 |

Sumber: Sakernas 2012

Source: National Labor Force Survey 2012

Catatan: Referensi Agustus

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Menurut Tingkat
Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis
Kelamin di Kabupaten Kolaka**
**Number of Job Seeker by Educational Attainment
and Sex**
2012

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SD ke Bawah <i>Less than Elementary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| SLTA ke Atas <i>Over than Senior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | - | - | - |

Sumber: Sakernas 2012
Source: National Labor Force Survey 2012

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Yang Bekerja
Menurut Jam Kerja Seminggu di Kabupaten
Kolaka**
***Population Age 15 Years Over who Working by
Working Hours a Week Ago***
2012

| Jam Kerja <i>Working Hours</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 | 2.706 | 5.056 | 7.762 |
| 1-14 | 8.209 | 22.090 | 30.299 |
| 15-34 | 27.305 | 21.129 | 48.434 |
| 35+ | 35.473 | 22.531 | 58.004 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | 73.694 | 70.805 | 144.499 |

Sumber: Sakernas 2012

Source: National Labor Force Survey 2012

Tabel/ 3.2.8
Tabel

Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar, Lowongan yang Terdaftar, Penempatan dan Penghapusan Pencari Kerja
Job Seekers who Registered, Vacancies who Registered, Placement and Removal Job Seekers
2008/2009 – 2012/2013

| Uraian/ <i>List</i> | 2008/ 2009 | 2009/ 2010 | 2010/ 2011 | 2011/ 2012 | 2012/ 2013 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar <i>1. Registered Job Seekers</i> | 4.567 | 5.045 | 6.250 | 1.719 | 1.725 |
| 2. Lowongan yang Terdaftar <i>2. Registered Vacancies</i> | 798 | 494 | 1.807 | 781 | 928 |
| 3. Penempatan Pencari Kerja <i>3. Placement</i> | 798 | 494 | 1.807 | 781 | 928 |
| 4. Penghapusan Pencari Kerja <i>4. Removal Job Seekers</i> | 1.940 | 7.938 | 2.987 | 1.624 | 1.811 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Kolaka
Source : *Office of Labor and Transmigration of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table****3.2.9****Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar di
Depnaker Kabupaten Kolaka menurut****Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin*****Number of Job Seekers who Registered at
Employment Offices of Kolaka Regency by
Education and Sex*****2012**

| Pendidikan | Laki-Laki | Perempuan | Jumlah |
|---|-----------|-----------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. S D/ <i>Elementary School</i> | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| 2. S L T P/ <i>Junior High School</i> | 31 | 4 | 35 |
| 3. S L T A/ <i>Senior High School</i> | 1070 | 253 | 1323 |
| 4. D I/ D II <i>First Diploma</i> | 20 | 44 | 64 |
| 5. Sarjana Muda / DIII <i>Bachelor</i> | 44 | 89 | 133 |
| 6. Sarjana / S1 <i>Graduate</i> | 75 | 100 | 175 |
| 7. S 2 <i>Post Graduate</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka | 1.241 | 481 | 1.725 |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Kolaka

Source : *Office of Labor and Transmigration of Kolaka Regency*

3.3 Transmigrasi/*Transmigration*

**Tabel/ Table 3.3.1 Penerimaan Transmigrasi menurut Jenis Transmigrasi di Kabupaten Kolaka
*Transmigration Acceptance in Kolaka Regency by Type of Transmigration 2006 – 2012***

| Tahun Year | Umum/General | | Swakarsa Mandiri <i>Self Finance</i> | | Jumlah/Total | |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|---|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | KK (1) | Jiwa (2) | KK (4) | Jiwa (5) | KK (6) | Jiwa (7) |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 214 | 49 | 214 |
| 2010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab. Kolaka
Source : Office of Labor and Transmigration of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table****3.3.2****Penerimaan Transmigrasi Umum menurut
Daerah Penempatan*****Transmigration General Acceptance by Regional
Placement*****2008 – 2012**

| Kecamatan/Subdistrict | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Tanggetada | KK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Pomalaa | KK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Toari | KK | 100 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 493 | 214 | 0 | 0 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | KK | 100 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 493 | 214 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Kolaka

Source : *Office of Labor and Transmigration of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table 3.3.3 Penerimaan Transmigrasi Umum menurut Daerah
Asal
*Transmigration General Acceptance by Regions of
Origin*
2006 – 2012**

| Tahun Year | Jabar West Java | Jatim East Java | Jateng Central Java | DKI Jakarta | Bali Bali | TPS Local Trans- migra- tion | Jmlh Total |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2006 | KK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | KK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | KK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| | Jiwa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 493 | 493 |
| 2009 | KK | 12 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 49 |
| | Jiwa | 48 | 0 | 65 | 101 | 0 | 214 |
| 2010 | KK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | KK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | KK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jiwa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Catatan: TPS = Transmigrasi Penduduk Setempat

Note : TLR = Transmigration Local Residents

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab.Kolaka

Source : Office of Labor and Transmigration of Kolaka Regency

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This page is intentionally blank

SOSIAL



Social

IV. SOSIAL

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

Dalam pelaksanaan pembangunan sosial, pemerintah telah mengupayakan berbagai usaha guna terciptanya kesejahteraan masyarakat di bidang sosial yang lebih baik. Usaha tersebut meliputi kegiatan di bidang pendidikan, agama, kesehatan, keluarga berencana, keamanan, dan ketertiban masyarakat, serta urusan sosial lainnya.

4.1. Pendidikan

Sasaran pembangunan pendidikan dititikberatkan pada peningkatan mutu dan perluasan kesempatan belajar di semua jenjang pendidikan, dimulai dari kegiatan prasekolah (Taman Kanak-Kanak) sampai dengan Perguruan Tinggi. Upaya peningkatan mutu pendidikan yang ingin dicapai tersebut dimaksudkan untuk menghasilkan manusia berkualitas. Sedangkan perluasan kesempatan belajar dimaksud agar penduduk usia sekolah yang setiap tahun mengalami peningkatan sejalan dengan laju pertumbuhan penduduk dapat memperoleh kesempatan belajar yang seluas-luasnya.

Pelaksanaan pembangunan pendidikan di Kolaka mengalami peningkatan dari tahun ke tahun. Indikator yang dapat mengukur tingkat perkembangan pembangunan pendidikan di Kolaka seperti banyaknya sekolah dan guru, perkembangan berbagai rasio dan sebagainya.

IV. SOCIAL

TECHNICAL NOTES

In order to improve the common social welfare, the local government has been supporting social activities that include educational, religious, health, family planning, security and public order, and other social affairs.

4.1. Education

Education development targets focused on improving quality and expanding the learning opportunities at all education levels. Improving the quality of education aimed at improving the quality of human resources. While the expansion of learning opportunities, aimed to make every school-age population had a full opportunity to learn.

An increase in the implementation of education development in Kolaka. The improvement, was measured by several variables such as the number of schools, teachers, changes in various specific ratios, etc.

1. Sekolah adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah, dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasar kurikulum Departemen Pendidikan Nasional, termasuk pendidikan yang diselenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Departemen Pendidikan Nasional, seperti Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), dan Madrasah Aliyah (MA). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah adalah sekolah yang tidak memakai kurikulum dari Departemen Pendidikan Nasional.

2. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Dasar. Madrasah Tsanawiyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Pertama, Madrasah Aliyah adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA).

4.2 Kesehatan dan Keluarga Berencana

Pembangunan kesehatan di

1. School is an education institution starting from primary, secondary and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data on formal education based on the curriculum set up by Ministry of National Education including education carried out by Muslim Boarding School (Pondok Pesantren) implementing the Ministry of National Education curriculum, such as Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (Islamic Primary School), Madrasah Tsanawiyah (Islamic Junior High School), and Madrasah Aliyah (Islamic Senior High School). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah (Islamic boarding school/Islamic school) is school which does not implement curriculum from the Ministry of National Education.

2. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah is Islamic school at primary education. Madrasah Tsanawiyah is Islamic school at lower secondary education and Madrasah Aliyah is Islamic School at higher secondary education (SMA).

4.2 Health and Family Planning

Health development in

Kolaka dititik beratkan pada peningkatan mutu pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat. Demikian pula pelaksanaan Program Nasional Keluarga Berencana bertujuan menurunkan dan mengendalikan pertumbuhan penduduk dan membudayakan suatu norma yang dikenal dengan Norma Keluarga Kecil Bahagia dan Sejahtera (NKKBS).

Untuk mencapai sasaran pembangunan, baik di bidang kesehatan maupun di bidang program keluarga berencana tersebut, maka sejak tahun 1993 pemerintah daerah telah menggiatkan pelaksanaan pembangunan sarana dan prasarana pelayanan kesehatan dan keluarga berencana sampai ke pelosok pedesaan.

Pembangunan keluarga berencana mengutamakan penyediaan prasarana dan sarana pelayanan keluarga berencana.

Pengendali Program Lapangan Keluarga Berencana (PPLKB), dan Penyuluhan Keluarga Berencana (PKB).

Penyediaan sarana dan prasarana pelayanan keluarga berencana yang tersebar di 12 kabupaten/kota, diharapkan berpengaruh langsung terhadap perkembangan kegiatan KB.

3. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit perawatan paru paru, dan RS jantung.

Kolaka emphasis on improving the quality of health services. Similarly, the implementation of the National Family Planning Program aimed to reducing and controlling population growth, and cultivate a norm which is known as Norma Keluarga Kecil Bahagia dan Sejahtera.

Since 1993, in achieve these development goals, the local government has been intensifying the implementation of infrastructure development of health services and family planning to remote rural areas.

Development priority of family planning is availability of facilities and infrastructure of family planning services.

Field Controller Family Planning Program, and Family Planning Counseling.

Facilities and infrastructures of family planning services supply, which distributed in 12 regency/ cities, expected to be influence the progress of family planning activity.

3. Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel. Including in this category are special hospitals such Lung Hospital and Coronary Hospital.

4. Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah Bersalin adalah rumah sakit yang dilengkapi dengan fasilitas untuk melahirkan, pemeriksaan kehamilan, pemeriksaan ibu dan anak serta berada di bawah pengawasan dokter dan atau bidan senior.

5. Poliklinik adalah tempat pemeriksaan kesehatan, biasanya tanpa fasilitas perawatan menginap, berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, tidak termasuk klinik yang terdapat di puskesmas/rumah sakit. Poliklinik yang karena satu dan lain hal menyediakan tempat perawatan menginap, tetap digolongkan kedalam poliklinik (bukan rumah sakit).

6. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan milik pemerintah yang bertanggungjawab terhadap pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat untuk wilayah kecamatan, sebagian kecamatan, atau kelurahan (misal di DKI Jakarta). Tim Puskesmas sesuai jadwal dapat melakukan kegiatan Puskesmas Keliling ke tempat tempat tertentu dalam wilayah kerjanya, untuk mendekatkan pelayanan dengan masyarakat.

7. Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu) yaitu unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan Puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai

4. Maternal Hospital/Maternal Health Care Centre is a hospital completed with health facilities for birth delivery, pregnancy check and consultation, and post-natal check, under the supervision of doctor and or senior midwives.

5. Polyclinic is a place for health check and consultation usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel without in-patient facilities, excluding clinic located in the public health centre (Puskesmas)/hospital. In the case of polyclinic that provides in-patient facilities due to a special reason, it remains to be classified as a polyclinic (not hospital).

6. Public Health Centre (PHC) is a health centre provided by the government that is responsible for the delivery of health services to the community at the sub-district level, part of subdistrict or villages (e.g. in DKI Jakarta). Officials in the PHC as scheduled can provide health services in their working areas in the effort of closing their services to the community through Mobile PHC program.

7. Subsidiary Public Health Centre is a health facility that assists the Public Health Centre in its part of working area. In several regions, health check

pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi Pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.

points (Balai Pengobatan) has changes their status into Subsidiary Public health Centre, although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.

8. Apotik adalah tempat penjualan obat yang mempunyai izin operasi dari Departemen Kesehatan, u.p. Ditjen POM, di bawah pengawasan apoteker.

8. Pharmacy is a place of selling medicines having permit operation from the Department of Health, through Directorate General for Food and Medicine Supervision, under the control of pharmacist.

9. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.

9. Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.

10. Keluhan Kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal atau hal lain.

10. Health Complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.

11. Mengobati Sendiri adalah upaya oleh art/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

11. Self Treatment is an effort of household members/ family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/ health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.

Bencana Alam: Bencana alam adalah peristiwa alam yang menimbulkan kesengsaraan, kerusakan alam dan lingkungan, serta mengakibatkan kesengsaraan, kerugian, dan penderitaan pada penduduk. Tidak termasuk bencana yang disebabkan karena hama tanaman atau wabah. Bencana alam yang disajikan antara lain : tanah longsor, banjir, dan gempa bumi.

4.3 Agama

Pembangunan di bidang agama dan kepercayaan terhadap Tuhan Yang Maha Esa diarahkan untuk menciptakan keselarasan hubungan antar manusia dengan manusia, manusia dengan penciptanya serta dengan alam sekitarnya.

Indikator pembangunan bidang agama, digambarkan dengan pembangunan sarana peribadatan, pembinaan umat beragama, dan berbagai kegiatan keagamaan di Kolaka.

4.4 Sosial Lainnya

Pada bagian akhir bab ini disajikan beberapa indikator penting pembangunan sosial lainnya di Kolaka seperti urusan kemiskinan, keterbelakangan, ke-terlantaran, dan bencana alam.

Natural Disaster: *Natural disaster is a natural phenomenon leading to misery, damages or detriment, and financial loss, as well as the suffering of people. Not including in this category is disaster from plant microbe or outbreak. The natural disasters recorded in this category include land slide, flood, and earth quack.*

4.3 Religion

Development of religious and belief in "The Only God" is directed to harmonization of human relationship, relation of human with God and their environment.

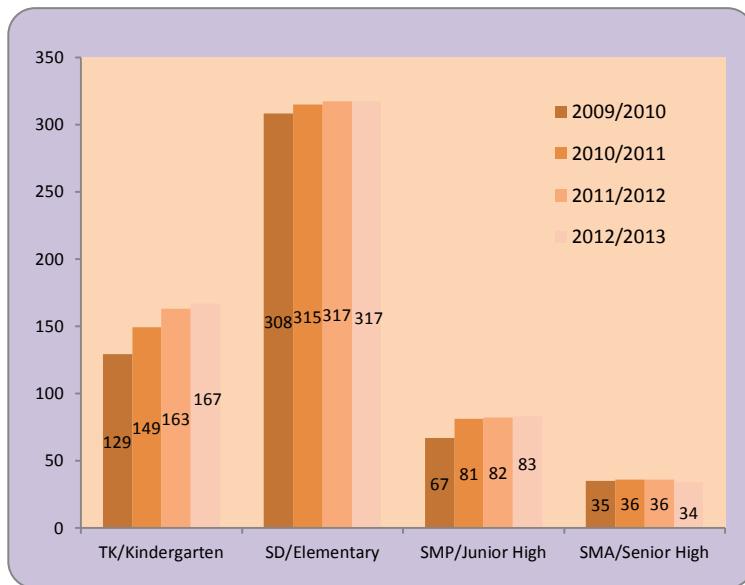
Religious development indicators is presented with construction of places of worship, religious guidance and religious activities in Sulawesi.

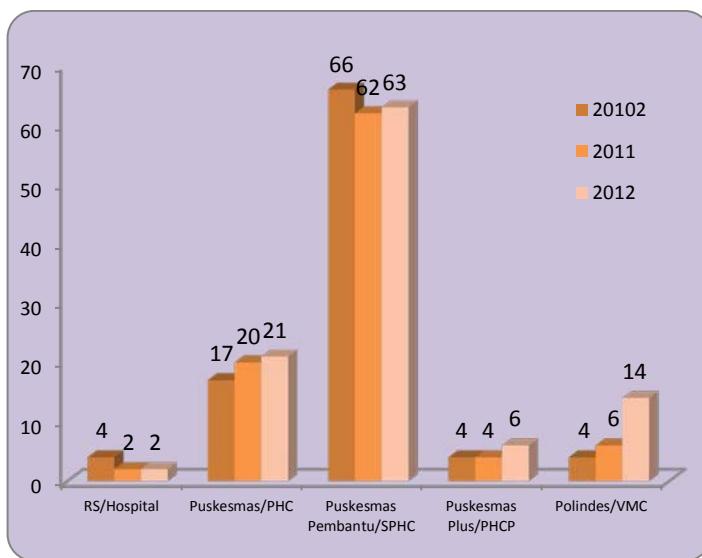
4.4 Other Social Affairs

At the end of this chapter presented several other important indicators of social development in Kolaka such as poverty, retardation, waif, and natural disasters.

Gambar/Figure 4.1

**Jumlah Sekolah TK, SD, SMP, dan SMA di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Kindergarten School, Elementary School, Junior High School,
and Senior High School
2012/2013**

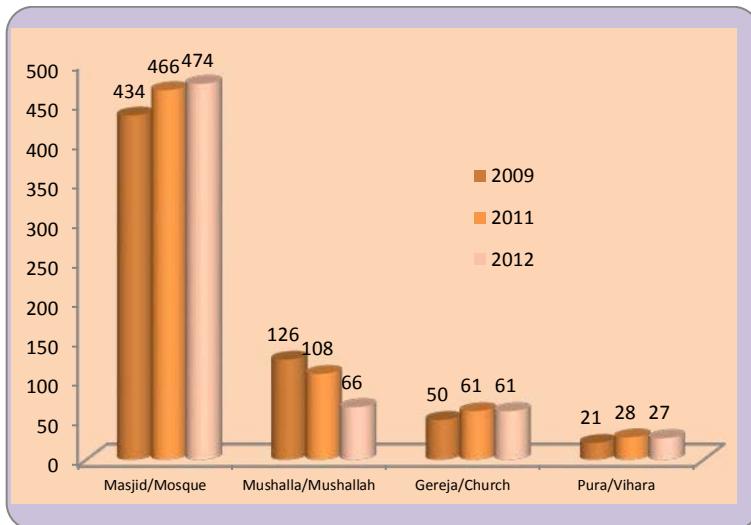


Gambar/Figure 4.2**Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Health Facilities
2012**Notes:

- PHC = Public Health Center
- SPHC = Subsidiary Public Health Center
- PHPC = Public Health Center Plus
- VMC = Village Maternity Corner

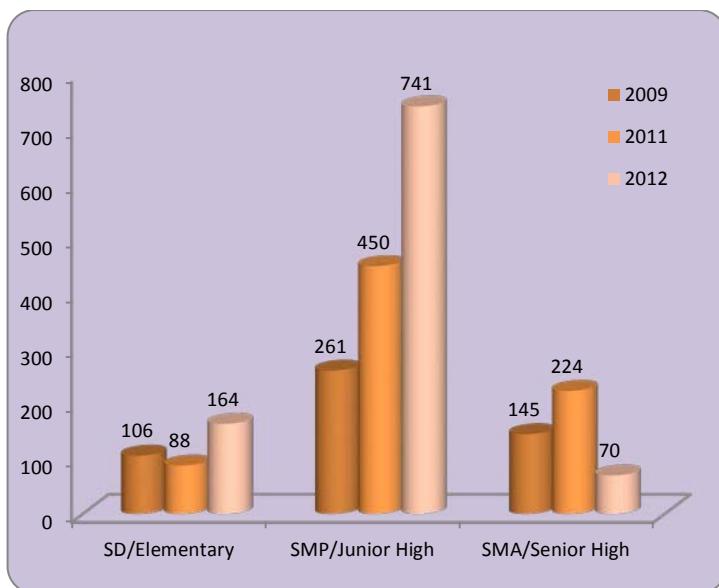
Gambar/Figure 4.3

Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan di Kolaka
Number of Places of Worship
2012



Gambar/*Figure 4.4*

Jumlah Anak Panti Asuhan yang Sedang Mengikuti Pendidikan Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Children Orphanage who Currently Attending Educational by Level of Educational
2012



4.1 Pendidikan/Education

**Tabel/ Table 4.1.1 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Kolaka
School Participation Number in Kolaka Regency
2010 - 2012**

| Angka Partisipasi Sekolah <i>School Participation Number</i> | 2010 (1) | 2011 (2) | 2012 (3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 7-12 | 98,40 | 98,88 | - |
| 13-15 | 85,23 | 83,79 | - |
| 16-18 | 51,66 | 53,74 | - |
| 19-24 | 7,57 | | |

Sumber: BPS, Susenas 2010 - 2012

Source: BPS National Social-Economic Survey, 2010 - 2012

**Tabel/
Table 4.1.2**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka
Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang
Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kolaka
*Nett Participation Number and Gross Participation
Number by Educational Attainment*
2011-2012**

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | APM | | APK | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 (1) | 2012 (2) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
| SD/MI <i>Primary School</i> | 96,41 | 84,45 | 113,48 | - |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 61,19 | 56,79 | 68,19 | - |
| SMA/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 46,51 | | 69,99 | - |
| PT <i>Graduated/Diploma</i> | 5,76 | 43,57 | 15,31 | - |

Sumber: BPS, Susenas 2011-2012

Source: BPS National Social-Economic Survey, 2011-2012

**Tabel/
Table 4.1.3**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid TK menurut Kecamatan/
Number of Kindergarten School, Teacher and Pupils by
Subdistrict
2012/2013**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Status | Seko lah <i>School</i> | Guru Teacher | Mu rid Students | Rata-Rata/Average | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|--|---|
| | | | | | Guru/ Sekolah Teachers/ Shool | Murid/ Sekolah Students/ School | Murid/ Guru Students/ Teachers |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Watubangga | Negeri | 1 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 50 | 17 |
| | Swasta | 8 | 37 | 331 | 5 | 41 | 9 |
| 2. Tanggetada | Negeri | 1 | 3 | 102 | 3 | 102 | 34 |
| | Swasta | 9 | 42 | 392 | 5 | 44 | 9 |
| 3. Pomalaan | Negeri | 1 | 3 | 103 | 3 | 103 | 34 |
| | Swasta | 3 | 44 | 375 | 15 | 125 | 9 |
| 4. Wundulako | Negeri | 1 | 5 | 110 | 5 | 110 | 22 |
| | Swasta | 9 | 64 | 479 | 7 | 53 | 7 |
| 5. Baula | Negeri | 1 | 2 | 80 | 2 | 80 | 40 |
| | Swasta | 6 | 39 | 283 | 7 | 47 | 7 |
| 6. Ladongi | Negeri | 1 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 70 | 70 |
| | Swasta | 18 | 79 | 797 | 4 | 44 | 10 |
| 7. Lambandia | Negeri | 1 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 58 | 58 |
| | Swasta | 27 | 90 | 1.512 | 3 | 56 | 17 |
| 8. Tirawuta | Negeri | 1 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 47 | 24 |
| | Swasta | 11 | 40 | 388 | 4 | 35 | 10 |
| 9. Kolaka | Negeri | 2 | 10 | 335 | 5 | 168 | 34 |
| | Swasta | 10 | 87 | 580 | 9 | 58 | 7 |
| 10. Latambaga | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | 12 | 62 | 588 | 5 | 49 | 9 |
| 11. Wolo | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | 20 | 85 | 780 | 4 | 39 | 9 |
| 12. Samaturu | Negeri | 1 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 15 |
| | Swasta | 12 | 58 | 613 | 5 | 51 | 11 |
| 13. Mowewe | Negeri | 1 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | 23 |
| | Swasta | 5 | 25 | 295 | 5 | 59 | 12 |
| 14. Uluiwai | Negeri | 1 | - | 51 | - | 51 | - |
| | Swasta | 3 | 9 | 151 | 3 | 50 | 17 |
| 15. Tinondo | Negeri | 1 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 60 | 60 |
| | Swasta | 6 | 31 | 372 | 5 | 62 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| 16. Lalolae | Negeri | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 50 | 50 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 10 | 79 | 5 | 40 | 8 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | Negeri | 1 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 65 | 65 |
| | Swasta | 11 | 43 | 440 | 4 | 40 | 10 |
| 18. Toari | Negeri | 1 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 75 | 75 |
| | Swasta | 4 | 22 | 127 | 6 | 32 | 6 |
| 19. Polingga | Negeri | 1 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 65 | 65 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 9 | 74 | 5 | 37 | 8 |
| 20. Loea | Negeri | 1 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 65 | 65 |
| | Swasta | 4 | 9 | 74 | 2 | 19 | 8 |
| Kolaka | Negeri | 19 | 31 | 827 | 2 | 44 | 27 |
| | Swasta | 182 | 885 | 8.730 | 5 | 48 | 10 |

Tabel/ Table 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid SD menurut Kecamatan/ Number of Primary School, Teacher and Pupils by Subdistrict 2012/2013

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Status | Seko lah School | Guru Teacher | Mu rid Students | Rata-Rata/Average | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|--|---|
| | | | | | Guru/ Sekolah Teachers/ Shool | Murid/ Sekolah Students/ School | Murid/ Guru Students/ Teachers |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Watubangga | Negeri | 23 | 83 | 2.492 | 4 | 108 | 30 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Tanggetada | Negeri | 21 | 90 | 2.409 | 4 | 115 | 27 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pomalaan | Negeri | 15 | 146 | 3.699 | 10 | 247 | 25 |
| | Swasta | 3 | 43 | 433 | 14 | 144 | 10 |
| 4. Wundulako | Negeri | 16 | 170 | 2.827 | 11 | 177 | 17 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Baula | Negeri | 11 | 78 | 1.567 | 7 | 142 | 20 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Ladongi | Negeri | 24 | 119 | 3.768 | 5 | 157 | 32 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lambandia | Negeri | 33 | 93 | 4.400 | 3 | 133 | 47 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Tirawuta | Negeri | 15 | 90 | 2.134 | 6 | 142 | 24 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Kolaka | Negeri | 18 | 280 | 4.879 | 16 | 271 | - |
| | Swasta | 1 | 13 | 50 | 13 | 50 | - |
| 10. Latambaga | Negeri | 15 | 137 | 3.383 | 9 | 226 | 25 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 10 | 51 | 10 | 51 | - |
| 11. Wolo | Negeri | 19 | 233 | 7.162 | 12 | 377 | 31 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Samaturu | Negeri | 23 | 99 | 3669 | 4 | 160 | 37 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Mowewe | Negeri | 10 | 72 | 1.228 | 7 | 123 | 17 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Uluiwai | Negeri | 15 | 71 | 1.527 | 5 | 102 | 22 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Tinondo | Negeri | 12 | 41 | 1.446 | 3 | 121 | 35 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|----------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 16. Lalolae | Negeri | 6 | 33 | 719 | 6 | 120 | 22 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Poli-Polia | Negeri | 12 | 38 | 1553 | 3 | 129 | 41 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Toari | Negeri | 12 | 57 | 1545 | 5 | 129 | 27 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Polinggona | Negeri | 7 | 23 | 662 | 3 | 95 | 29 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 10 | 183 | 10 | 183 | - |
| 20. Loea | Negeri | 8 | 36 | 1.090 | 5 | 136 | 30 |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kolaka | Negeri | 315 | 1.989 | 52.159 | 6 | 166 | 26 |
| | Swasta | 6 | 76 | 717 | 13 | 120 | 9 |

**Tabel/
Table 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid MI menurut Kecamatan/
Number of Islamic Primary School, Teacher and Pupils by
Subdistrict
2012/2013**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Status | Seko lah School | Guru Teacher | Murid Students | Rata-Rata/Average | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|---|
| | | | | | Guru/ Sekolah Teachers/ Shool | Murid/ Sekolah Students/ School | Murid/ Guru Students/ Teachers |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Watubangga | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 10 | 112 | 5 | 56 | 11 |
| 2. Tanggetada | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | Negeri | 1 | 18 | 250 | 18 | 250 | 14 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 29 | 78 | 29 | 78 | 3 |
| 4. Wundulako | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Baula | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Ladongi | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 3 | 31 | 227 | 10 | 76 | 7 |
| 7. Lambandia | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 20 | 156 | 10 | 78 | 8 |
| 8. Tirawuta | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 12 | 73 | 6 | 37 | 6 |
| 9. Kolaka | Negeri | 1 | 23 | 583 | 23 | 583 | 25 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 36 | 137 | 36 | 137 | 4 |
| 10. Latambaga | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 5 | 65 | 402 | 13 | 80 | 6 |
| 12. Samaturu | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 14 | 80 | 14 | 80 | 6 |
| 13. Mowewe | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Uluwiwoi | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 26 | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|----------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| 16. Lalolae | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 9 | 41 | 9 | 41 | 5 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | Negeri | 1 | 10 | 104 | 10 | 104 | 10 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. Polinggona | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 9 | 92 | 9 | 92 | 10 |
| 20. Loea | Negeri | 1 | 9 | 41 | 9 | 41 | 5 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka | Negeri | 4 | 60 | 978 | 15 | 245 | 16 |
| | Swasta | 20 | 241 | 1.424 | 12 | 71 | 6 |

**Tabel/
Table 4.1.6**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid SMP menurut
Kecamatan/
Number of Junior High School, Teacher and Pupils by
Subdistrict
2012/2013**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Status | Seko lah School | Guru Teacher | Murid Students | Rata-Rata/Average | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|---|
| | | | | | Guru/ Sekolah Teachers/ Shool | Murid/ Sekolah Students/ School | Murid/ Guru Students/ Teachers |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Watubangga | Negeri | 7 | 43 | 950 | 6 | 136 | 22 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 10 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | Negeri | 5 | 24 | 612 | 5 | 122 | 26 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | Negeri | 4 | 55 | 661 | 14 | 165 | 12 |
| | Swasta | 3 | 37 | 594 | 12 | 198 | 0 |
| 4. Wundulako | Negeri | 4 | 67 | 1135 | 17 | 284 | 17 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Baula | Negeri | 2 | 21 | 333 | 11 | 167 | 16 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Ladongi | Negeri | 6 | 55 | 1251 | 9 | 209 | 23 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Lambandia | Negeri | 8 | 41 | 1310 | 5 | 164 | 32 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | Negeri | 4 | 34 | 704 | 9 | 176 | 21 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Kolaka | Negeri | 3 | 112 | 1552 | 37 | 517 | 14 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Latambaga | Negeri | 3 | 45 | 848 | 15 | 283 | 19 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 11 | 40 | 11 | 40 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | Negeri | 4 | 25 | 844 | 6 | 211 | 34 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 14 | 73 | 14 | 73 | 5 |
| 12. Samaturu | Negeri | 4 | 33 | 1081 | 8 | 270 | 33 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Mowewe | Negeri | 4 | 22 | 434 | 6 | 109 | 20 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | Negeri | 4 | 17 | 437 | 4 | 109 | 26 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | Negeri | 3 | 15 | 308 | 5 | 103 | 21 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|----------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 16. Lalolae | Negeri | 2 | 10 | 203 | 5 | 102 | 20 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | Negeri | 2 | 17 | 480 | 9 | 240 | 28 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | Negeri | 3 | 11 | 370 | 4 | 123 | 34 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 22 | 0 |
| 19. Polinggona | Negeri | 2 | 18 | 186 | 9 | 93 | 10 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | Negeri | 2 | 19 | 369 | 10 | 185 | 19 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka | Negeri | 76 | 765 | 14869 | 10 | 196 | 19 |
| | Swasta | 7 | 81 | 801 | 12 | 114 | 10 |

**Tabel/
Table 4.1.7**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid MTs menurut
Kecamatan/
Number of Islamic Junior High School, Teacher and
Pupils by Subdistrict
2012/2013**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Status <i>Status</i> | Seko lah <i>School</i> | Guru <i>Teacher</i> | Murid <i>Students</i> | Rata-Rata/Average | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|---|
| | | | | | Guru/ Sekolah <i>Teachers/ School</i> | Murid/ Sekolah <i>Students/ School</i> | Murid/ Guru <i>Students/ Teachers</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Watubangga | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 10 | 112 | 5 | 56 | 11 |
| 2. Tanggetada | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | Negeri | 1 | 18 | 250 | 18 | 250 | 14 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 29 | 78 | 29 | 78 | 3 |
| 4. Wundulako | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Baula | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Ladongi | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 3 | 31 | 227 | 10 | 76 | 7 |
| 7. Lambandia | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 20 | 156 | 10 | 78 | 8 |
| 8. Tirawuta | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 12 | 73 | 6 | 37 | 6 |
| 9. Kolaka | Negeri | 1 | 23 | 583 | 23 | 583 | 25 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 36 | 137 | 36 | 137 | 4 |
| 10. Latambaga | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 5 | 65 | 402 | 13 | 80 | 6 |
| 12. Samaturu | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 14 | 80 | 14 | 80 | 6 |
| 13. Mowewe | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 26 | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|----------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| 16. Lalolae | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 9 | 41 | 9 | 41 | 5 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | Negeri | 1 | 10 | 104 | 10 | 104 | 10 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. Polinggona | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 9 | 92 | 9 | 92 | 10 |
| 20. Loea | Negeri | 1 | 9 | 41 | 9 | 41 | 5 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka | Negeri | 4 | 60 | 978 | 15 | 245 | 16 |
| | Swasta | 20 | 241 | 1.424 | 12 | 71 | 6 |

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid SMA menurut
Kecamatan/**

**Tabel/
Table 4.1.8 Number of Senior High School, Teacher and Pupils by
Subdistrict
2012/2013**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Status | Seko lah School | Guru Teacher | Murid Students | Rata-Rata/Average | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|---|
| | | | | | Guru/ Sekolah Teachers/ Shool | Murid/ Sekolah Students/ School | Murid/ Guru Students/ Teachers |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Watubangga | Negeri | 1 | 15 | 578 | 15 | 578 | 39 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | Negeri | 1 | 15 | 424 | 15 | 424 | 28 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | Negeri | 1 | 34 | 942 | 34 | 942 | 28 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 2 | 170 | 2 | 170 | 85 |
| 4. Wundulako | Negeri | 1 | 38 | 810 | 38 | 810 | 21 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Baula | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Ladongi | Negeri | 1 | 31 | 950 | 31 | 950 | 31 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Lambandia | Negeri | 1 | 11 | 605 | 11 | 605 | 55 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | Negeri | 1 | 25 | 875 | 25 | 875 | 35 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Kolaka | Negeri | 2 | 97 | 2713 | 49 | 1357 | 28 |
| | Swasta | 1 | 1 | 284 | 1 | 284 | 284 |
| 10. Latambaga | Negeri | 1 | 23 | 340 | 23 | 340 | 15 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | Negeri | 1 | 21 | 240 | 21 | 240 | 11 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Samaturu | Negeri | 1 | 20 | 632 | 20 | 632 | 32 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Mowewe | Negeri | 1 | 19 | 365 | 19 | 365 | 19 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | Negeri | 1 | 8 | 276 | 8 | 276 | 35 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | Negeri | 1 | 8 | 117 | | 117 | 15 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|----------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| 16. Lalolae | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | Negeri | 1 | 11 | 337 | 11 | 337 | 31 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | Negeri | 1 | 10 | 234 | 10 | 234 | 23 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. Polingga | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | Negeri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Swasta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka | Negeri | 17 | 386 | 10438 | 23 | 614 | 27 |
| | Swasta | 2 | 3 | 454 | 2 | 227 | 151 |

**Tabel/
Table 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru dan Murid MA menurut Kecamatan/
Number of Islamic Senior High School, Teacher and Pupils by
Subdistrict
2012/2013**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Status | Seko lah <i>School</i> | Guru <i>Teacher</i> | Murid <i>Students</i> | Rata-Rata/Average | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|
| | | | | | Guru/ Sekolah <i>Teachers/ Shool</i> | Murid/ Sekolah <i>Students/ School</i> | Murid/ Guru <i>Students/ Teachers</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Watubangga | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Tanggetada | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pomalaa | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Wundulako | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Baula | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Ladongi | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lambandia | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Tirawuta | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Kolaka | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Latambaga | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Wolo | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Samaturu | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Mowewe | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Uluiwoi | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Tinondo | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
|-----------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 16. Lalolae | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Poli-Polia | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Toari | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Polinggonia | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Loea | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kolaka | Negeri | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Swasta | - | - | - | - | - | - |

4.2 Kesehatan dan KB/*Health and Family Planning*

**Tabel/ Table 4.2.1 Fasilitas Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan
Health Facilities by Subdistrict 2012**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | Puskes- mas <i>Public Health Center</i> | Puskes mas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary Public Health Center</i> | Puskes mas Plus <i>Public Health Center Plus</i> | Po- Lindes <i>Village Maternity Corner</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 4. Wundulako | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. Kolaka | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 12. Samaturu | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 18. Toari | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. Polinggona | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka | 2012 | 2 | 21 | 63 | 14 |
| | 2011 | 2 | 21 | 63 | 14 |
| | 2010 | 2 | 20 | 62 | 6 |
| | 2009 | 4 | 17 | 66 | 4 |
| | 2008 | 4 | 17 | 58 | 6 |
| | 2007 | 3 | 19 | 67 | 24 |

Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit Kerja dan Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Medical Personnels and Paramedics by Working Units and Facilities
2012

**Tabel/
Table 4.2.2**

| Unit Kerja <i>Working Units</i> | Tenaga Medis/Paramedics | | | | | Tenaga Non Medis/ <i>Non-Paramedics</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------|---------|--|
| | Dokter <i>Doctor</i> | Pera-wat <i>Nurse</i> | Bi-Dan Dan <i>Mid-wife</i> | Far-ma ma Si <i>Phar-macy</i> | Ah-li Gizi | Tekni-si Medis *) <i>Medi-cal Tech-nician</i> | Sani-Tari-an | Kes-Mas | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| Puskesmas | 32 | 249 | 151 | 32 | 41 | 6 | 37 | 59 | |
| Instalasi Farmasi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Labkesda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | |
| Dinkes | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 40 | |
| Rumah Sakit | 9 | 102 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 8 | |
| 2012 | 42 | 355 | 185 | 58 | 53 | 31 | 46 | 107 | |
| 2011 | 50 | 337 | 180 | 36 | 48 | 28 | 46 | 93 | |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kab.Kolaka

Source: Health Services of Kolaka Regency

*) Tersusun Ahli Radiologi, Fisioterapi, Penata Anastesi

Tabel/ 4.2.3
Tabel

**Banyaknya Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan
Dokter Gigi di Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan
Kabupaten Kolaka**
*Number of Specialist Doctor, General Doctor and
Dentist at Medical Center*
2012

| Unit Kerja <i>Working Units</i> | Dokter Spesialis <i>Specialist Physician</i> | Dokter Umum <i>General Physician</i> | Dokter Gigi <i>Dentist Physician</i> |
|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Puskesmas <i>Health Public Centre</i> | 0 | 28 | 7 |
| Rumah Sakit/Hospital | 11 | 9 | 3 |
| Institusi Diknakes/Diklat <i>Health Services Training Agencies</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sarana Kesehatan Lain <i>Others Health Facilities</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dinkes Kabupaten <i>Health Services Agencies</i> | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 11 | 38 | 10 |
| 2011 | 7 | 42 | 12 |

*Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kab.Kolaka
Source: Health Servies of Kolaka Regency*

Tabel / Table 4.2.4

**Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran
di Kabupaten Kolaka**
Number of Birth by Birth Attendants
2008-2012

| Unit Kerja <i>Working Units</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan ¹⁾ <i>Paramedics</i> | Non Tenaga Kesehatan ²⁾ <i>Non-Paramedics</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Percentage of Paramedics</i> |
|------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2008 | 7.484 | 2.536 | 10.020 | 74,69 |
| 2009 | 5.606 | 2.115 | 7.721 | 72,61 |
| 2010 | 6.061 | 806 | 6.867 | 88,26 |
| 2011 | 5.227 | 593 | 5.820 | 72,00 *) |
| 2012 | 5979 | 342 | 6321 | 94,6 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kab.Kolaka
Source: Health Services of Kolaka Regency

1) Terdiri dari Dokter dan Bidan/ *Consist of Physician and Midwife*

2) Dukun/ *Witchdoctor*

*) dari sasaran proyeksi

Jumlah Bayi yang Diimunisasi menurut Jenis Vaksin dan Kecamatan
Tabel/ Table 4.2.5 Number of Infants who are Immunized by Type of Vaccine and Subdistrict 2012

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Vaksin/Vaccines | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | BCG | DPT.1 | DPT.2 | DPT.3 | TT 2+ |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 311 | 302 | 295 | 295 | 80 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 291 | 281 | 282 | 285 | 274 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 656 | 653 | 652 | 663 | 527 |
| 4. Wundulako | 447 | 434 | 416 | 420 | 387 |
| 5. Baula | 222 | 216 | 201 | 202 | 321 |
| 6. Ladongi | 653 | 643 | 643 | 647 | 1181 |
| 7. Lambandia | 620 | 606 | 600 | 594 | 309 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 396 | 397 | 439 | 473 | 221 |
| 9. Kolaka | 750 | 681 | 643 | 613 | 478 |
| 10. Latambaga | 683 | 644 | 662 | 690 | 498 |
| 11. Wolo | 517 | 518 | 508 | 504 | 180 |
| 12. Samaturu | 467 | 450 | 441 | 435 | 460 |
| 13. Mowewe | 191 | 216 | 202 | 200 | 97 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 171 | 159 | 159 | 150 | 150 |
| 15. Tinondo | 162 | 160 | 170 | 172 | 75 |
| 16. Lalolae | 81 | 88 | 98 | 101 | 63 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 214 | 218 | 219 | 225 | 188 |
| 18. Toari | 167 | 174 | 152 | 141 | 143 |
| 19. Polinggona | 160 | 149 | 148 | 153 | 139 |
| 20. Loea | 156 | 158 | 161 | 156 | 99 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 7.315 | 7.147 | 7.091 | 7.119 | 5.807 |
| 2011 | 7.403 | 7.121 | 7.035 | 7.224 | 3.126 |
| 2010 | 7.431 | 6.888 | 6.780 | 6.674 | 2.563 |
| 2009 | 7.522 | 7.029 | 6.629 | 6.526 | 3.931 |
| 2008 | 7.004 | 6.733 | 6.592 | 6.383 | 5.544 |
| 2007 | 7.196 | 7.136 | 6.619 | 6.758 | 5.641 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kab.Kolaka

Source: Health Services of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Table/Continued Table 4.2.5

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Vaksin/ <i>Vaccines</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Polio 1 (2) | Polio 2 (3) | Polio 3 (4) | Campak (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 310 | 302 | 295 | 306 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 291 | 281 | 282 | 274 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 653 | 642 | 662 | 702 |
| 4. Wundulako | 445 | 434 | 416 | 437 |
| 5. Baula | 235 | 239 | 186 | 227 |
| 6. Ladongi | 651 | 640 | 644 | 612 |
| 7. Lambandia | 620 | 606 | 600 | 597 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 397 | 381 | 452 | 458 |
| 9. Kolaka | 747 | 660 | 627 | 650 |
| 10. Latambaga | 653 | 630 | 660 | 646 |
| 11. Wolo | 518 | 520 | 523 | 485 |
| 12. Samaturu | 461 | 451 | 447 | 428 |
| 13. Mowewe | 196 | 207 | 205 | 176 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 183 | 167 | 182 | 171 |
| 15. Tinondo | 162 | 160 | 172 | 156 |
| 16. Lalolae | 81 | 88 | 98 | 78 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 214 | 218 | 219 | 224 |
| 18. Toari | 178 | 164 | 142 | 135 |
| 19. Polinggona | 156 | 150 | 165 | 117 |
| 20. Loea | 158 | 157 | 163 | 158 |
| Kolaka | 2012 | 7.309 | 7.140 | 7.037 |
| | 2011 | 7.470 | 7.148 | 6.952 |
| | 2010 | 7.318 | 6.975 | 6.817 |
| | 2009 | 7.522 | 7.029 | 6.526 |
| | 2008 | 7.004 | 6.733 | 6.383 |
| | 2007 | 7.196 | 7.136 | 6.758 |

*Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kab.Kolaka**Source: Health Services of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/ Table 4.2.6 Jumlah Penderita Penyakit menurut Jenis Penyakit
Number of Disease Patients by Type of Disease
2008 – 2012**

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Type of Disease</i> | 2008 (1) | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Influenza/ISPA | 37.111 | 8.213 | 9.096 | - | 23.031 |
| 2. Diare | 9.475 | 7.357 | 3.460 | 6.806 | 6.862 |
| 3. Malaria | 343 | 337 | 35 | - | 37 |
| 4. Infeksi Kulit dan Jaringan Bawah Kulit | 8.278 | 10.112 | 8.330 | - | - |
| 5. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan | 37.111 | 20.588 | 9.096 | - | 23.031 |
| 6. Bronchitis | 2.584 | 1.347 | 1.236 | - | - |
| 7. Disentri | 1.475 | 1.206 | 902 | - | - |
| 8. T.B. Paru | 328 | 518 | 257 | 420 | 424 |
| 9. Premonia | 428 | 419 | 698 | 305 | 1.028 |
| 10. Tetanus | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 11. Kusta | 59 | 15 | 49 | 40 | 44 |
| 12. Hepatitis | 26 | 25 | 16 | - | - |
| 13. Batuk Rejan | 2 | 43 | 118 | - | - |
| 14. Tifoid | 827 | 1.211 | 707 | - | - |
| 15. Rabies(suspect) | 91 | 91 | 53 | - | 377 |
| 16. Sifilis/Kelamin | 52 | 4 | 4 | 216 | 961 |
| 17. Tukak Lambung | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 18. Penyakit Mata | 982 | 1.597 | 1.512 | - | - |
| 19. Cacingan | 570 | 318 | 352 | - | - |
| 20. Lainnya | 8.983 | 0 | 0 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Health Services of Kolaka Regency

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Childbirth, Low Bodymass Childbirth and Malnutritions
2008-2012**

| Tahun Year | Bayi Lahir <i>Childbirth</i> | BLLR <i>Low Bodymass Childbirth</i> | Gizi Buruk <i>Malnutritions</i> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| 2008 | 7.484 | 119 | 107 |
| 2009 | 6.457 | 104 | 97 |
| 2010 | 7.238 | 106 | 32 |
| 2011 | 5.820 | 136 | 24 |
| 2012 | 5.979 | 177 | 46 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kab.Kolaka

Source: Health Services of Kolaka Regency

Tabel/ Table 4.2.8

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, KEK, dan Mendapatkan Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Expectant, Visiting use Kecamatan, Visiting use K4, Cronically Less Energy, and Get Fe 2008-2012**

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Expectant</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>Visiting use K1</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 <i>Visiting use K4</i> | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Cronically Less Energy</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) <i>Get Fe</i> |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (4) |
| 2008 | 8.429 | 7.408 | 6.370 | 0 | 5.278 |
| 2009 | 8.020 | 7.395 | 6.435 | 0 | 432 |
| 2010 | 7.965 | 8.564 | 7.731 | 0 | 3.996 |
| 2011 | 7.618 | 6.819 | 5.488 | 8 | 4.918 |
| 2012 | 7.921 | 7.722 | 6.323 | 22 | 6.550 |

*Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kab.Kolaka
Source: Health Services of Kolaka Regency*

**Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number Case of HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, diare, TB, and Malaria By Subdistrict
2012**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | HIV/ AIDS | IMS | DBD | Diare | TB | Malaria |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Watubangga | 0 | 0 | 1 | 148 | 19 | 0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 17 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 2 | 65 | 9 | 627 | 17 | 1 |
| 4. Wundulako | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1005 | 36 | 1 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 0 | 4 | 393 | 7 | 3 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 449 | 28 | 1 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 435 | 13 | 23 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 0 | 1 | 247 | 16 | 0 |
| 9. Kolaka (RSUD) | 0 | 896 | 41 | 725 | 138 | 5 |
| 10. Latambaga | 2 | 0 | 9 | 189 | 11 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 0 | 4 | 442 | 50 | 0 |
| 12. Samaturu | 1 | 0 | 0 | 435 | 3 | 0 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 0 | 3 | 125 | 7 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 5 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 10 | 1 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 0 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 9 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 20 | 1 |
| 19. Polingga | 0 | 0 | 3 | 250 | 5 | 1 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 12 | 0 |
| Kolaka | 5 | 961 | 84 | 6.882 | 423 | 37 |
| 2012 | | | | | | |
| 2011 | 1 | 216 | 131 | 6.232 | 420 | 84 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kab. Kolaka
Source: Health Services of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 4.2.10**

**Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB)
dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa
(PPKBD), PPL KB, dan Penyuluhan KB Menurut
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka**
*Number of Family Planning Clinics and Family
Planning Services Corner by Subdistrict
2012*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KKB | PPKBD | PPL KB | Penyuluhan KB |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaan | 4 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. Wundulako | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. Baula | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Ladongi | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| 7. Lambandia | 2 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 2 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| 9. Kolaka | 6 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| 10. Latambaga | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 11. Wolo | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| 12. Samaturu | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| 13. Mowewe | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwai | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Lalolae | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| 19. Polinggona | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Kolaka | 47 | 215 | 18 | 10 |

*Sumber: BKKBN Kab.Kolaka
Source: Health Services of Kolaka Regency*

Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Fertile Couples (EFA) and Active Acceptors by Subdistrict
2012

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS (EFA) | Peserta KB Aktif/Active Acceptors | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 3.373 | 42 | 13 | 0 | 109 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 2.345 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 14 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 4.905 | 260 | 167 | 0 | 86 |
| 4. Wundulako | 2.919 | 119 | 39 | 0 | 14 |
| 5. Baula | 2.040 | 78 | 36 | 1 | 101 |
| 6. Ladongi | 5.482 | 151 | 117 | 10 | 72 |
| 7. Lambandia | 6.045 | 101 | 41 | 0 | 30 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 2.131 | 28 | 45 | 8 | 121 |
| 9. Kolaka | 4.560 | 126 | 129 | 8 | 69 |
| 10. Latambaga | 4.449 | 131 | 55 | 0 | 65 |
| 11. Wolo | 4.135 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 99 |
| 12. Samaturu | 3.348 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 32 |
| 13. Mowewe | 1.567 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 62 |
| 14. Uluiwoci | 2.402 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 15 |
| 15. Tinondo | 1.350 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 64 |
| 16. Lalolae | 769 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 2.423 | 54 | 64 | 0 | 14 |
| 18. Toari | 1.747 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 63 |
| 19. Polingga | 1.185 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 40 |
| 20. Loea | 1.575 | 58 | 43 | 37 | 11 |
| Kab. Kolaka | 58.753 | 1.253 | 808 | 65 | 1.090 |

Sumber: BKKBN Kab.Kolaka

Source: National Family Planning Coordinating Board of Kolaka

Lanjutan Tabel *Continued Table 4.2.11*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah PUS (EFA) | Peserta KB Aktif/ <i>Active Acceptors</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------|--------|-----------------|
| | | Implant | Suntikan | Pil | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Watubangga | 3.307 | 273 | 665 | 740 | 1.842 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 2.333 | 310 | 525 | 453 | 1.320 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 4.443 | 377 | 1.164 | 911 | 2.965 |
| 4. Wundulako | 2.872 | 221 | 858 | 455 | 1.701 |
| 5. Baula | 1.832 | 365 | 453 | 228 | 1.262 |
| 6. Ladongi | 4.807 | 771 | 941 | 951 | 3.013 |
| 7. Lambandia | 6.258 | 326 | 1.730 | 1.547 | 3.775 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 2.140 | 192 | 351 | 593 | 1.338 |
| 9. Kolaka | 4.356 | 494 | 970 | 1.065 | 2.861 |
| 10. Latambaga | 4.400 | 363 | 1.141 | 838 | 2.593 |
| 11. Wolo | 4.171 | 362 | 1.003 | 1.020 | 2.500 |
| 12. Samaturu | 3.401 | 247 | 999 | 727 | 2.037 |
| 13. Mowewe | 1.441 | 275 | 359 | 329 | 1.044 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 1.840 | 245 | 494 | 807 | 1.568 |
| 15. Tinondo | 1.497 | 177 | 352 | 221 | 827 |
| 16. Lalolae | 700 | 11 | 170 | 281 | 470 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 2.129 | 76 | 700 | 740 | 1.648 |
| 18. Toari | 1.691 | 210 | 506 | 245 | 1.066 |
| 19. Polinggona | 1.198 | 192 | 241 | 249 | 745 |
| 20. Loea | 1.562 | 176 | 365 | 330 | 1.021 |
| Kab. Kolaka | 56.378 | 5.663 | 13.987 | 12.730 | 35.596 |

*Sumber: BKKBN Kab.Kolaka**Source: National Family Planning Coordinating Board of Kolaka*

Tabel / Table 4.2.12

**Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB
baru Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka**
**Number of Fertile Couples (EFA) and Early Acceptors
by Subdistrict**
2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah PUS <i>(EFA)</i> | Peserta KB Baru/ <i>Early Acceptors</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----|-----|--------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 3.307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 2.333 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 4.443 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 54 |
| 4. Wundulako | 2.872 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Baula | 1.832 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| 6. Ladongi | 4.807 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 69 |
| 7. Lambandia | 6.258 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 2.140 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 49 |
| 9. Kolaka | 4.356 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10. Latambaga | 4.400 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| 11. Wolo | 4.171 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 72 |
| 12. Samaturu | 3.401 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 13. Mowewe | 1.441 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 1.840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 1.497 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 16. Lalolae | 700 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 2.129 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 |
| 18. Toari | 1.691 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| 19. Polingga | 1.198 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | 1.562 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 19 |
| Kab. Kolaka | 56.378 | 193 | 40 | 2 | 502 |

Sumber: BKKBN Kab.Kolaka

Source: National Family Planning Coordinating Board of Kolaka

Lanjutan Tabel *Continued Table 4.2.12*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah PUS (EFA) | Peserta KB Baru/ <i>Early Acceptors</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (10) |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------|------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| | | Implant (7) | Suntikan (8) | Pil (9) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | |
| 1. Watubangga | 3.307 | 63 | 392 | 449 | 917 | |
| 2. Tanggetada | 2.333 | 55 | 238 | 226 | 525 | |
| 3. Pomalaan | 4.443 | 95 | 353 | 293 | 830 | |
| 4. Wundulako | 2.872 | 78 | 190 | 203 | 531 | |
| 5. Baula | 1.832 | 68 | 203 | 133 | 493 | |
| 6. Ladongi | 4.807 | 103 | 381 | 363 | 925 | |
| 7. Lambandia | 6.258 | 35 | 1.294 | 933 | 2.272 | |
| 8. Tirawuta | 2.140 | 67 | 308 | 262 | 687 | |
| 9. Kolaka | 4.356 | 17 | 565 | 331 | 942 | |
| 10. Latambaga | 4.400 | 100 | 571 | 247 | 956 | |
| 11. Wolo | 4.171 | 52 | 314 | 239 | 683 | |
| 12. Samaturu | 3.401 | 44 | 494 | 146 | 709 | |
| 13. Mowewe | 1.441 | 78 | 109 | 125 | 316 | |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 1.840 | 70 | 164 | 288 | 522 | |
| 15. Tinondo | 1.497 | 48 | 105 | 51 | 213 | |
| 16. Lalolae | 700 | 16 | 54 | 94 | 168 | |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 2.129 | 113 | 237 | 253 | 627 | |
| 18. Toari | 1.691 | 112 | 210 | 118 | 506 | |
| 19. Polinggona | 1.198 | 10 | 123 | 142 | 275 | |
| 20. Loea | 1.562 | 52 | 228 | 146 | 451 | |
| Kab. Kolaka | 56.378 | 1.276 | 6.533 | 5.042 | 13.548 | |

*Sumber: BKBN Kab.Kolaka**Source: National Family Planning Coordinating Board of Kolaka*

4.3 Agama/Religion

**Tabel/
Table 4.3.1** **Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan menurut
Kecamatan
Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict
2012**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid/ <i>Mosque</i> | Mushalla/ <i>Mushallah</i> | Gereja/ <i>Church</i> | Pura/ <i>Vihara</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 28 | 20 | 3 | 9 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 3. Pomalaan | 26 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| 4. Wundulako | 23 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| 5. Baula | 19 | 6 | 16 | 0 |
| 6. Ladongi | 22 | 16 | 4 | 5 |
| 7. Lambandia | 59 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 9. Kolaka | 38 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| 10. Latambaga | 25 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | 48 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 12. Samaturu | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Mowewe | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 16. Lalolae | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 18. Toari | 16 | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| 19. Polinggona | 12 | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| 20. Loea | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 487 | 113 | 68 | 30 |
| 2011 | 474 | 66 | 61 | 27 |
| 2010 | 466 | 108 | 61 | 28 |
| 2009 | 434 | 126 | 50 | 21 |
| 2008 | 464 | 127 | 49 | 18 |

Sumber : Departemen Agama Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : Department of Religion Affairs.

**Tabel/
Table 4.3.2**

**Jumlah Jamaah Haji menurut Kecamatan dan
Jenis Kelamin
*Number of Hajj Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Sex
2012***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Watubangga | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 26 | 37 | 63 |
| 4. Wundulako | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| 5. Baula | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 6. Ladongi | 29 | 38 | 68 |
| 7. Lambandia | 33 | 50 | 83 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 9. Kolaka | 12 | 31 | 43 |
| 10. Latambaga | 16 | 32 | 48 |
| 11. Wolo | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| 12. Samaturu | 5 | 17 | 22 |
| 13. Mowewe | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 13 | 27 | 40 |
| 18. Toari | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 19. Polingga | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 20. Loea | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 164 | 293 | 458 |
| 2011 | 150 | 290 | 440 |
| 2010 | 123 | 264 | 387 |
| 2009 | 147 | 282 | 429 |
| 2008 | 136 | 259 | 395 |

Sumber : Departemen Agama Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : Department of Religion Affairs.

**Tabel/ Table 4.3.3 Jumlah Jamaah Haji menurut Kecamatan dan Kelompok Umur
Number of Hajj Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Age Group 2012**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelompok Umur / Age Group | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------------------|
| | 15-29 (1) | 30-39 (2) | 40-49 (3) | 50-59 (4) | 60-69 (5) | 70+ (6) | |
| 1. Watubingga | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. Pomalaan | 5 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 4. Wundulako | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Ladongi | 6 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| 7. Lambandia | 7 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 9. Kolaka | 4 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 10. Latambaga | 2 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 12. Samaturu | 1 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 13 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 18. Toari | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 19. Polinggona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 44 | 131 | 103 | 97 | 63 | 21 | 458 |
| 2011 | 38 | 123 | 111 | 85 | 60 | 23 | 440 |
| 2010 | 42 | 92 | 100 | 99 | 41 | 12 | 387 |
| 2009 | 42 | 110 | 116 | 85 | 59 | 17 | 429 |
| 2008 | 39 | 106 | 115 | 69 | 51 | 15 | 395 |

Sumber : Departemen Agama Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : Department of Religion Affairs.

4.4 Sosial Lainnya/Other Social Affairs

**Tabel/ Table 4.4.1 Jumlah Jompo dan Penyandang Cacat menurut Jenisnyadan Kecamatan
Number of Elderly and Disabled Persons by Its Type and Subdistrict 2012**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jompo <i>Elderly</i> | Penyandang Cacat / <i>Disabled Persons</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|-----|------------------------|
| | | Tuna Netra <i>Blind</i> | Tuna Wicara Rungu <i>Deaf/Dumb</i> | Cacat anggota badan <i>Physical Han- dycap</i> | Cacat Mental <i>Mentally Handy- cap</i> | Eks Sakit Kronis <i>Ex- Cronical Disease Patient</i> | | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Watubangga | 340 | 17 | 27 | 45 | 23 | 16 | 652 | |
| 2. Tanggetada | 226 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 343 | |
| 3. Pomalaa | 223 | 9 | 17 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 500 | |
| 4. Wundulako | 548 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 511 | |
| 5. Baula | 134 | 25 | 15 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 470 | |
| 6. Ladongi | 202 | 33 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 715 | |
| 7. Lambandia | 118 | 11 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 481 | |
| 8. Tirawuta | 263 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 432 | |
| 9. Kolaka | 558 | 15 | 21 | 39 | 11 | 7 | 488 | |
| 10. Latambaga | 559 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 547 | |
| 11. Wolo | 392 | 35 | 23 | 39 | 11 | 3 | 543 | |
| 12. Samaturu | 313 | 23 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 720 | |
| 13. Mowewe | 273 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 455 | |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 64 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 555 | |
| 15. Tinondo | 85 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 323 | |
| 16. Lalolae | 71 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 589 | |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 212 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 531 | |
| 18. Toari | 277 | 35 | 9 | 45 | 9 | 3 | 394 | |
| 19. Polinggona | 170 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 285 | |
| 20. Loea | 332 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 492 | |
| Kolaka | 2012 | 5.360 | 341 | 244 | 466 | 145 | 74 | 10.026 |
| | 2011 | 8.756 | 341 | 244 | 466 | 145 | 74 | 10.026 |
| | 2010 | 8.420 | 31 | 72 | 183 | 17 | 15 | 8.738 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Social Service of Kolaka Regency

**Jumlah Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial
menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan**
**Tabel/
Table 4.4.2 Number of Ambulant Social Welfare Issues by Its Type and
Subdistrict
2012**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Penyandang Kesejahteraan Sosial <i>Type of Ambulant Social Welfare Issues</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | Masy tersasing (KK) | Anak Telantar (Dlm Panti) | Keluarga Fakir Miskin | Tuna Susila |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 93 | 1492 | 698 | 0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0 | 1153 | 644 | 25 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 51 | 426 | 254 | 25 |
| 4. Wundulako | 136 | 474 | 608 | 10 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 341 | 358 | 0 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0 | 859 | 536 | 0 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 596 | 628 | 0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 423 | 511 | 0 |
| 9. Kolaka | 0 | 619 | 425 | 0 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 716 | 667 | 12 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 411 | 569 | 0 |
| 12. Samaturu | 0 | 342 | 617 | 0 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 392 | 315 | 0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 379 | 0 | 592 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 296 | 360 | 0 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 233 | 121 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0 | 408 | 305 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | 0 | 463 | 273 | 0 |
| 19. Polinggona | 0 | 100 | 315 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 301 | 271 | 0 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 659 | 10.045 | 9.067 | 72 |
| 2011 | 680 | 975 | 12.214 | 22 |
| 2010 | 296 | 754 | 12.640 | 0 |
| 2009 | 675 | 406 | 12.586 | 28 |
| 2008 | 0 | 1.940 | 24.773 | 41 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Kolaka
 Source : Social Service of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 4.4.3**

**Jumlah Anak Panti Asuhan yang Sedang Mengikuti
Pendidikan menurut Kecamatan dan Sekolah
*Number of Children Orphanage who Currently Attending
Educational by Subdistrict and School***

2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SD <i>Primary School</i> | SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> | SLTA <i>Senior High School</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>Academy</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 10 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| 4. Wundulako | 3 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 25 |
| 5. Baula | 5 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 53 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Kolaka | 10 | 70 | 27 | 0 | 107 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | 20 | 100 | 91 | 0 | 211 |
| 12. Samaturu | 15 | 55 | 3 | 0 | 73 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. Uluwiwoi | 4 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 27 |
| 15. Tinondo | 5 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 36 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 12 | 57 | 11 | 0 | 80 |
| 18. Toari | 18 | 40 | 9 | 0 | 77 |
| 19. Polingga | 15 | 73 | 14 | 0 | 102 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 117 | 518 | 181 | 0 | 826 |
| 2011 | 164 | 741 | 70 | 0 | 975 |
| 2010 | 88 | 450 | 224 | 0 | 732 |
| 2009 | 106 | 261 | 145 | 0 | 512 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : *Social Service of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table**

Jumlah Peristiwa Bencana Alam Tertangani menurut Jenis Bencana
4.4.4 Number of Natural Disaster who has been Handled by Type of Disaster
2012

| Jenis Bencana Alam <i>Type of Disaster</i> | Frekwensi <i>Frequency</i> | Korban | | | Bantuan | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | | Penderita (org) | Meninggal <i>Death</i> | Uang (Rp) <i>Money</i> | Beras Rice (kg) | Barang lainnya <i>Others</i> (Paket/ Package) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Kebakaran | 4 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 2.000 | 54 | |
| 2. Angin Topan | 3 | 275 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 40 | |
| 3. Banjir | 24 | 1.225 | 0 | 0 | 4.000 | 93 | |
| 4. Kapal/Perahu Tenggelam | 1 | 112 | 13 | 0 | 1000 | 0 | |
| 5. Korban Kerusuhan Sosial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kolaka 2012 | 32 | 1.860 | 13 | 0 | 8.000 | 186 | |
| 2011 | 39 | 3.121 | 13 | 0 | 8.000 | 186 | |
| 2010 | 62 | 1.047 | 1 | 0 | 4.026 | 0 | |
| 2009 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3.090 | 0 | |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Kolaka

**Tabel/
Table 4.4.3**

**Jumlah penduduk per agama menurut
Kecamatan dan Sekolah**
**Number of Children Orphanage who Currently
Attending Educational by Subdistrict and School**
2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam (2) | Katolik (3) | Protestan (4) | Hindu (5) | Budha (6) | jumlah (6) |
|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1. Watubangga | 12261 | 10 | 132 | 2098 | 0 | 14501 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 12083 | 36 | 168 | 358 | 0 | 12645 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 22296 | 1122 | 2521 | 34 | 0 | 25973 |
| 4. Wundulako | 17160 | 316 | 1291 | 10 | 7 | 18784 |
| 5. Baula | 7796 | 480 | 1947 | 0 | 0 | 10223 |
| 6. Ladongi | 27581 | 63 | 170 | 25 | 0 | 27839 |
| 7. Lambandia | 27471 | 136 | 450 | 45 | 0 | 28102 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 12198 | 35 | 212 | 332 | 0 | 12777 |
| 9. Kolaka | 33966 | 557 | 1407 | 178 | 39 | 36147 |
| 10. Latambaga | 27129 | 85 | 275 | 18 | 38 | 27545 |
| 11. Wolo | 23462 | 0 | 872 | 0 | 0 | 24334 |
| 12. Samaturu | 21980 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 21991 |
| 13. Mowewe | 7409 | 0 | 293 | 0 | 0 | 7702 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 7288 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7303 |
| 15. Tinondo | 7591 | 38 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 7964 |
| 16. Lalolae | 3246 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3268 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 8445 | 108 | 179 | 988 | 0 | 9720 |
| 18. Toari | 2503 | 0 | 169 | 89 | 0 | 2761 |
| 19. Polinggona | 5302 | 124 | 217 | 545 | 0 | 6188 |
| 20. Loea | 4893 | 15 | 17 | 1584 | 0 | 6509 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 292060 | 3137 | 10691 | 6304 | 84 | 312276 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Social Service of Kolaka Regency

Halaman ini sengaja di kosongkan

PERTANIAN



AGRICULTURE

V. PERTANIAN

Bab ini menyajikan data kegiatan pembangunan pada sektor Pertanian di Kolaka. Data tersebut meliputi Penggunaan Tanah, Tanaman Pangan, Tanaman, Hortikultura (buah-buahan dan sayur-sayuran), Tanaman Perkebunan, Peternakan, Perikanan dan Kehutanan.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Kolaka bekerja sama dengan Dinas Pertanian.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Data tanaman pangan mencakup padi sawah, padi ladang, dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, kacang hijau, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir Statistik Pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Kolaka. Pengumpulan data luas panen di tingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa/kelurahan di kecamatan bersangkutan. Pengumpulan data

V. AGRICULTURE

This chapter presents data on development activities of Agriculture sector in Kolaka. The data include Land Use, Food Crops, Horticultural Crops (fruits and vegetables), Plantation Crops, Livestock, Fisheries and Forestry.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Agricultural Survey is carried out by the BPS Statistics Kolaka Province in cooperation with the Service of Agriculture.
2. The main food crops data collected consists of area harvested and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by area harvested multiply by productivity. Food crops data covers Wetland Paddy, Dryland Paddy and secondary food crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, Mung bean, cassava, and sweet potatoes). The area harvested data is collected every month by the Agriculture Extension Workers (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) and reported in Agriculture Statistics Form. Data collection is conducted by sub district area approach in all over Indonesia. Area harvested in each sub district is estimated based on the area harvested in each village in the sub district. Food crops productivity (yield per

produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui Survei Ubinan dengan menggunakan formulir SUB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap *subround* (caturwulan/empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Mantri Statistik (Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan)/KSK dan KCD. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan secara sampel melalui survei ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga. Metode pengumpulan data produktivitas menggunakan metode pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan yang berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan sesuai dengan waktu panen petani.

3. Penggunaan Tanah

Secara keseluruhan, luas daratan Kabupaten Kolaka mencapai 688.878 ha, sebagian besar merupakan (digunakan sebagai) hutan negara. Penggunaan lahan diklasifikasikan kedalam 13 kategori yaitu; sawah, tanah pekarangan/ tanah untuk bangunan dan halaman sekitarnya, tanah tegal/ kebun, tanah ladang/ huma, tanah padang rumput, tanah rawa yang tidak dapat ditanami, tanah tambak/kolam/ tebat dan empang, tanah lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan, lahan tanaman kayu-kayuan, tanah hutan negara, tanah perkebunan dan tanah lain-lain. Konversi lahan menunjukkan adanya dinamika pemanfaatan tanah, dimana telah terjadi peningkatan pemanfaatan lahan ladang tambak, kolam, tebat dan

hectare) data are collected through the Crop Cutting Survey using SUB-S form. The data collection is conducted in every sub round (four monthly) with Sub District Statistics Coordinator (called KSK for Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan) and KCD as the enumerator.

The productivity is collected by sampling method through crop cutting survey with household approach. The measurement is conducted directly in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted at the time farmers do harvest.

3. Land Use

Overall, the land area of Kolaka reached 688.878 ha. The largest land use is state forest. The land use classified into 13 categories, namely: wetland, buildings and surrounding yard, wasteland/garden, field/ shifting cultivation, meadows, unused swamp, dykes and water ponds, temporarily fallow, wooded land, forest (state forest), estates and other lands.

Conversion of land showed a dynamism, where there has been increased of use land on field, dykes, and water ponds. Wet land data is collected at the end of every year. It consists of:

empang. Data lahan sawah dikumpulkan setiap akhir tahun, meliputi :

a. Sawah berpengairan teknis

Sawah yang memperoleh pengairan dimana saluran pemberi terpisah dari saluran pembuangan agar penyediaan dan pembagian irigasi dapat sepenuhnya diatur dan diukur dengan mudah. Jaringan seperti ini biasanya terdiri dari saluran induk, sekunder dan tersier. Saluran induk, sekunder serta bangunannya dibangun, dikuasai dan dipelihara oleh pemerintah.

b. Sawah berpengairan setengah teknis

Sawah berpengairan teknis akan tetapi pemerintah hanya menguasai bangunan penyadap untuk dapat mengatur dan mengukur pemasukan air, sedangkan jaringan selanjutnya tidak diukur dan dikuasai pemerintah.

c. Sawah berpengairan sederhana

Sawah yang memperoleh pengairan dimana cara pembagian dan pembuangan airnya belum teratur, walaupun pemerintah sudah ikut membangun sebagian dari jaringan tersebut (misalnya biaya membuat bendungannya).

d. Sawah tada hujan

Sawah yang pengairannya tergantung pada air hujan.

a. Technical irrigated rice field

Technical irrigated rice field is a rice field where the input drainage are separated from the output drainage to enable of controlling the water usage. Generally this type of irrigation consists of main drainage, secondary drainage and third drainage. The main and secondary level are completely controlled by the government.

b. Semi technical irrigated rice field

Semi technical irrigated rice field is a rice field where the input drainage are controlled by the goverment and output drainage are not controlled by the government.

c. Non technical irrigated rice field

Non technical irrigated rice field is a rice field where the input and output drainage are not yet well developed, although government help to develop a part of the drainage.

d. Rainfed rice field

Rainfed rice field is a rice field which relies only on direct rainfall.

e. Sawah pasang surut

Sawah yang pengairannya tergantung pada air sungai yang dipengaruhi oleh pasang surutnya air laut.

f. Sawah lainnya

Rembesan-rembesan rawa yang biasanya ditanami padi.

e. Tidal water rice field

Tidal water rice field is a rice field where the irrigation depends on the level of river affected by tide of sea level.

f. Other rice field

Other rice field i.e. swamp for rice cultivation polder, etc.

4. Tanaman Pangannya

Setidaknya terdapat delapan jenis tanaman bahan makanan yang diusahakan di Kolaka yaitu: padi sawah, padi ladang, jagung, ubi kayu, ubi jalar, kacang tanah, kacang kedelai dan kacang hijau.

Dalam rangka pemenuhan kebutuhan bahan makanan yang semakin meningkat setiap tahunnya, maka selain memanfaatkan produksi lokal, Depot Logistik (Dolog) Kabupaten Kolaka telah memasok beras dari luar wilayah.

4. Food Crops

There are at least eight types of food crops were cultivated in Kolaka, namely: wetland paddy, dryland paddy, maize, cassava, sweet potato, peanut, soybean and mung bean.

In general, the food crops production in 2006-2010 showed an increase of trend as a result of increase in harvested area and productivity.

In order to meet the needs of staple foods which continues to increase, in addition to utilization of local production, Depot Logistik (Dolog) Kolaka Regency has been importing rice from outside the region.

5. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Kualitas produksi padi dan palawija adalah: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).

5. The production of paddy covers the production of wet land rice and dry land rice. Production of rice and secondary crops are presented in form of : dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts) and fresh roots (cassava and sweet

potatoes).

6. Tanaman Buah-buahan

Data jenis tanaman buah-buahan yang diusahakan di Kolaka hanya disajikan manga, durian, jeruk, pisang, pepay, nanas, dan buah lainnya.

6. Fruit Plants

There are several of fruit crops that can be presented, namely: mango, durian, lemon, banana, papaya, pineapple, and others.

7. Tanaman Sayur-sayuran

Data jenis tanaman sayur-sayuran meliputi bawang merah, cabe, terung, kangkung, kacang panjang, kubis, tomat, petsai, bayam, dan buncis.

7. Vegetables Crops

Vegetables crops data was differentiated consists of red onion, chilli, eggplant, spinach, bean, cabbage, tomato, petsai, spinach, and snaps

8. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim

a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

8. Seasonal vegetables and fruit plants

a. Seasonal vegetables plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit and root with the age of less than one year.

b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

b. Seasonal fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.

9. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah

9. Annual fruit and vegetable plants

a. Annual fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in

dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

10. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada perode pelaporan.

11. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran : luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak dan kacang merah.

b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenananya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari : kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka dan blewah.

the form of fruits and more than one year of age.

b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

10. *Harvested area is vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

11. *Harvested area of vegetables : entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*

a. *Entirely harvested plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of : shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, Chinese radish and red kidney beans.*

b. *Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage,*

spinach, melon, watermelon and blewah .

12. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

13. Tanaman Perkebunan

Sedikitnya terdapat 18 jenis tanaman perkebunan rakyat di Kolaka yaitu: kelapa, kopi, kapuk, lada, pala, cengkeh, jambu mete, kemiri, kakao, enau/aren, kapas rakyat, kelapa sawit, tembakau, asam jawa, pinang, vanili, sagu, dan nilam

Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), equivalent kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).

14. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (*buffer stock*).

15. Kehutanan, Hutan adalah sebuah kawasan atau suatu area yang luas yang ditumbuh dengan lebat oleh pepohonan dan tanaman lainnya. Hutan juga dapat dimaknai sebagai suatu kumpulan tetumbuhan, terutama

12. Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area reported monthly/quarterly.

13. Plantation Crops

There are at least 18 types of plantation crops in Kolaka, namely: coconut, coffee, capok, pepper, nutmeg, clove, cashew nut, candle nut, cocoa, sugar-palm, cotton, palm tree, tamarind, sugarcane, vanilla, sago and patchouli.

Production of estates crops are follows : dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).

14. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*

15. Forestry, A forest is an area with a high density of trees and other plants. Forests can also be interpreted as a collection of plants, especially trees / woody that occupies an area.

pepohonan/ kayu-kayuan yang menempati suatu kawasan tertentu.

16. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Kehutanan.

17. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Kabupaten. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaperasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Kabupaten (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

18. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi dengan

16. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Service of Forestry.*

17. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimization and boundary demarcation of permanent forest. Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*

The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).

18. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/ 1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest, for which is*

pengertian sebagai berikut :

19. Hutan konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.

20. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

21. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.

22. Hutan konservasi terdiri dari :

- Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
- Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);
- Taman Buru (TB).

23. Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Alam

defined as follows :

19. Conservation forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species and their ecosystem.

20. Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.

21. Production forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.

22. Conservation forest is divided into :

- Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*
- Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR) and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);*
- Game Hunting Park (TB)*

23. Commercial Utilization of Timber in Natural Forest

Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.

24. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta dan BUMN/BUMD.

25. Kayu Bulat

Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/ IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI) serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.

26. Peternakan, Jenis ternak dikelompokkan menjadi: ternak besar, ternak kecil dan unggas. Di Kolaka, kelompok ternak besar terdiri dari sapi, kerbau dan kuda; Kelompok ternak

Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.

24. The license to commercially utilize timber inn natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.

25. Log

The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.

26. Livestock, Livestock types are grouped into: large cattles, small cattles and fowls. In Kolaka, the large cattles consisting of cows, buffaloes and horses; the

kecil terdiri dari kambing, domba dan babi; dan kelompok unggas terdiri dari ayam kampung, ayam ras dan itik/itik manila.

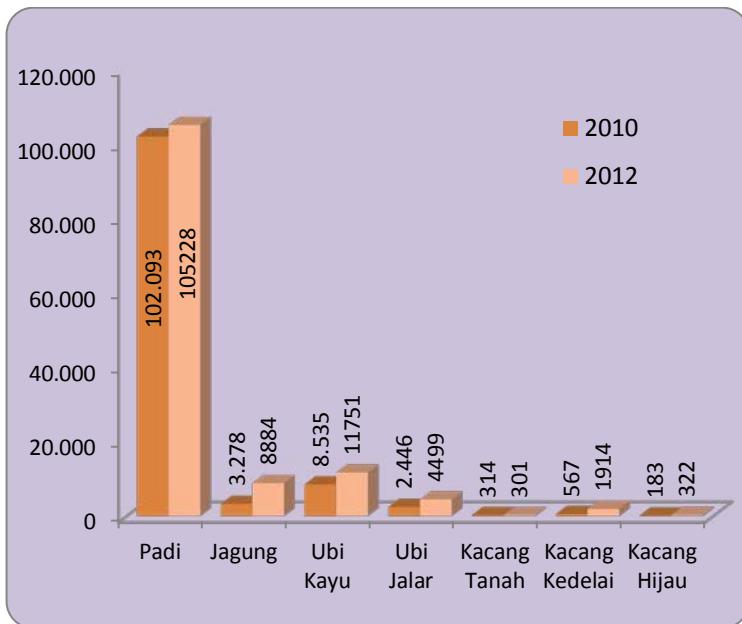
27. Perikanan, Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Perikanan Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung dan sawah.

small cattles consisting of goats, sheeps and pigs; and fowls consisting of local hens, rustling hans and duck / manila-duck.

27. Fisher , Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Service of Fisheries. Fishery statistics are categorized into two : 1) capturefisheries and 2) aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into: marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture : marine culture; brackish water pond; fresh water pond; cage; floating net and fish breeding in paddy fields.

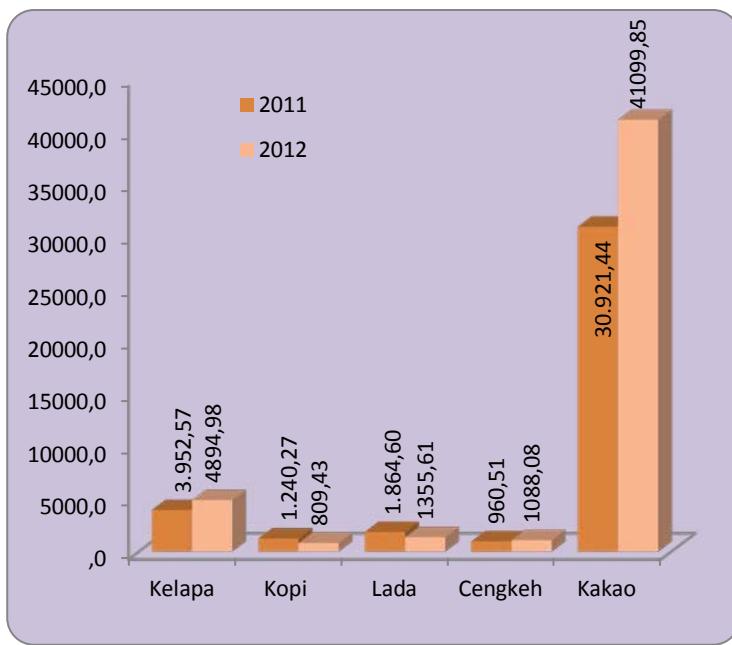
Gambar/Figure 5.1

Produksi Tanaman Bahan Makanan
Production of Food Crops
2012
(Ton)



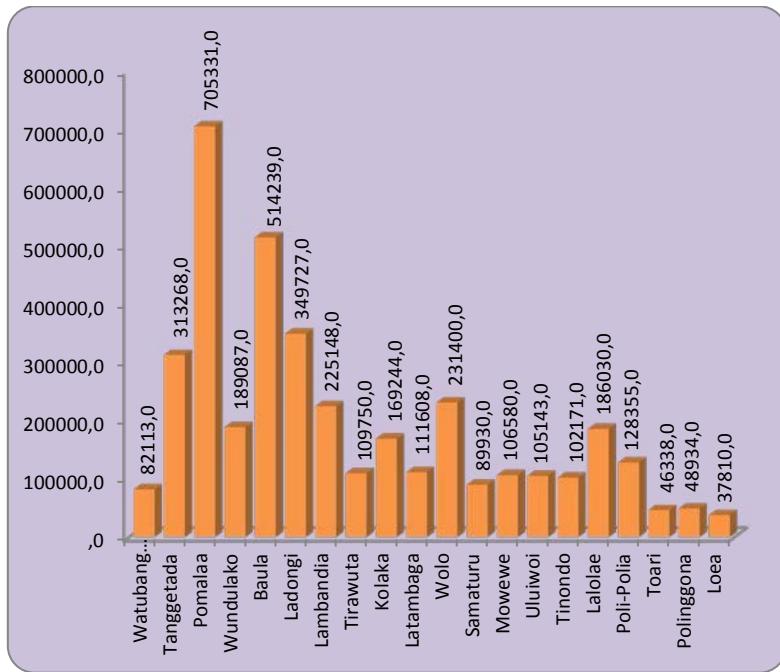
Gambar/Figure 5.2

Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman
Production of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops
2012



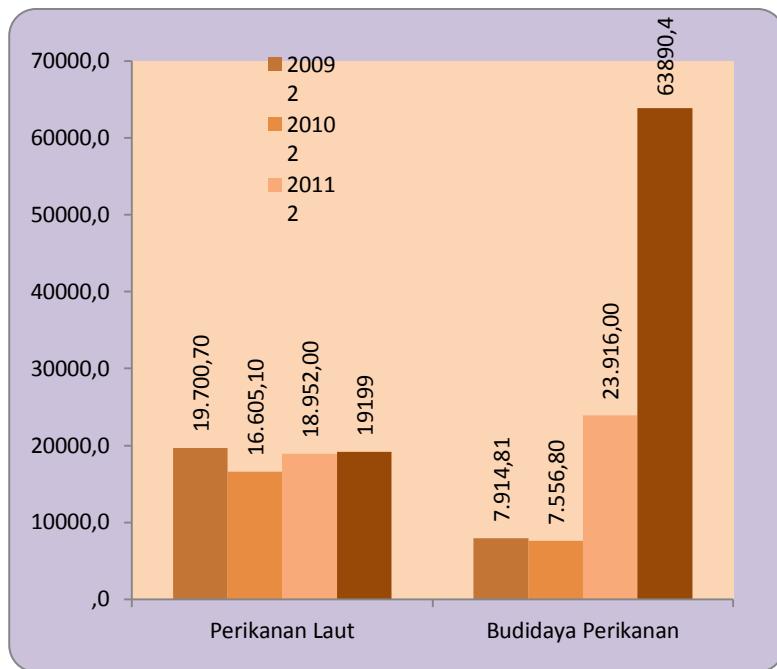
Gambar/Figure 5.3

**Populasi Ternak Unggas menurut Kecamatan
Population of Poultry Livestock by Subdistrict
2012**



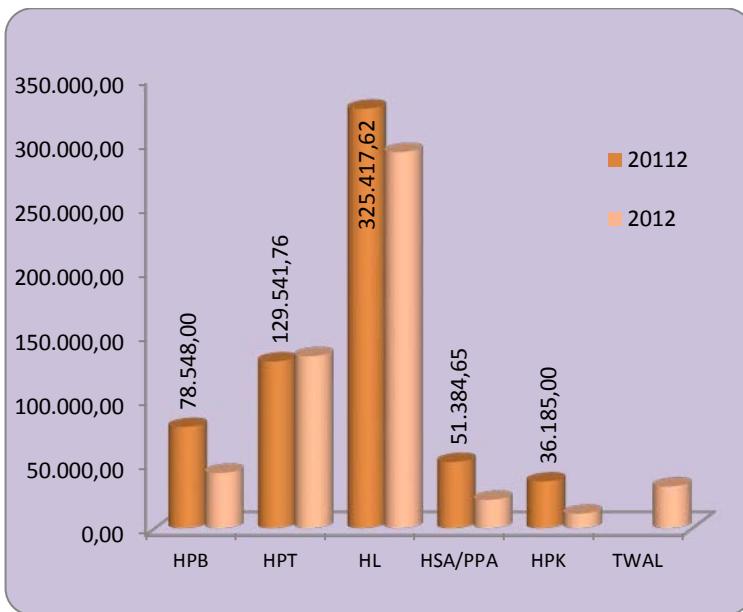
Gambar/Figure 5.4

Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Budidaya Perikanan menurut Kecamatan
Production of Sea Fisheries and Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict 2009-2012



Gambar/*Figure 5.5*

**Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Telah Ditetapkan
Wide of Area which Defined Forest
2012**



Catatan:

HPB=Hutan Produksi Biasa

HPT=Hutan Produksi Terbatas

HL=Hutan Lindung

HSA/PPA=Hutan Suaka Alam/PPA

HPK=Hutan Produksi yang dapat diKonversikan

TWAL=Tanah Wisata Alam Laut

5.1 Penggunaan Tanah/*Land Use*

Tabel/ Table 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah Dirinci Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka Wet Land Area by Type of Irrigation and Subdistrict 2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Irigasi / <i>Irrigations</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Teknis <i>Technical</i> | Setengah Teknis <i>Semi Technical</i> | Sederhana <i>Non Technical</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Watubangga | 796 | - | - |
| 2. Tanggetada | - | - | - |
| 3. Pomalaa | - | 430 | 500 |
| 4. Wundulako | 467 | - | - |
| 5. Baula | - | 645 | - |
| 6. Ladongi | 2500 | - | - |
| 7. Lambandia | - | 1.154 | - |
| 8. Tirawuta | - | 691,25 | - |
| 9. Kolaka | 136 | 200 | - |
| 10. Latambaga | - | - | 150 |
| 11. Wolo | - | 619 | 409 |
| 12. Samaturu | 1.262 | - | 280 |
| 13. Mowewe | - | 546 | 488 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | - | - | - |
| 15. Tinondo | - | - | - |
| 16. Lalolae | - | - | - |
| 17. Poli-Polia | - | 400 | - |
| 18. Toari | - | - | - |
| 19. Polinggona | - | - | 205 |
| 20. Loea | 357 | 798 | |
| Kolaka | 5.518,00 | 5.483,25 | 2.042,00 |

*Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

**Luas Lahan Sawah Dirinci Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka**
Wet Land Area by Type of Irrigation and Subdistrict
2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tadah Hujan <i>Rainfall</i> | Pasang Surut <i>Valley</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 608 | - | - | 608 |
| 2. Tanggetada | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pomalaa | 368 | - | - | - |
| 4. Wundulako | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Baula | 9 | - | - | 9 |
| 6. Ladongi | - | 179 | - | 179 |
| 7. Lambandia | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Tirawuta | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Kolaka | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Latambaga | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Wolo | 125 | - | - | 125 |
| 12. Samaturu | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Mowewe | 13 | - | - | 13 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Tinondo | 921 | - | - | 921 |
| 16. Lalolae | 709,50 | - | - | 709,50 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 200 | - | - | 200 |
| 18. Toari | 100 | - | - | 100 |
| 19. Polingga | 291 | - | - | 291 |
| 20. Loea | - | 25 | - | 25 |
| Kolaka | 3.344,50 | 204,00 | - | 22.109,25 |

*Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table 5.1.2**

**Luas Penggunaan Tanah menurut Kecamatan
Land Use Area by Subdistrict
2012
(Ha)**

| Penggunaan Tanah <i>Land Use</i> | Watubangga | Tanggetada | Poma-laa | Wundulako | Baula |
|--|------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Tanah Sawah | 1.404 | 1.310 | 1.298 | 1.400 | 1.270 |
| 2. Pekarangan | 3.622 | 1.418 | 1.035 | 1.850 | 1.567 |
| 3. Tegalan/ Kebun | 1.132 | 3.129 | - | 2.435 | 276 |
| 4. Ladang/Huma | 1.748 | 2.828 | - | - | - |
| 5. Padang Rumput | 1.062 | 1.050 | - | 450 | - |
| 6. Sementara tidak diusahakan | - | 1.860 | 232,3 | 480 | - |
| 7. Hutan rakyat | 1.239 | 1.560 | 20 | 215 | 200 |
| 8. Hutan negara | 408 | 7.600 | 29.270 | 3.025 | 7.274 |
| 9. Perkebunan | 12.442 | 16.630 | 55 | - | 864 |
| 10. Lain-lain | - | 903 | 30 | 580 | 112 |
| 11. Rawa yang tidak ditanami | 30 | 135 | - | - | 299 |
| 12. Lainnya | 1.811 | 2.025 | 455 | 1.536 | 6.181 |
| 13. Kolam/ empang/ tebat /tambak | 820 | 541 | 440 | 722 | 124 |
| | 2012 | 27.018 | 5.080 | 32.825,5 | 12.003 |
| | 2011 | 27.018 | 5.080 | 32.825,5 | 12.003 |
| | | | | | 9.770 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Penggunaan Tanah <i>Land Use</i> | Lado- ngi (1) | Lamba- ndia (8) | Tira-wuta (9) | Kolaka (10) | Latam- baga (11) |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1. Tanah Sawah | 3.300 | 2.430 | 737,75 | 426 | 175 |
| 2. Pekarangan | 3.450 | 9.150 | 575,5 | 672 | 190 |
| 3. Tegalan/ Kebun | 1.130 | 8.765 | - | 97 | 357 |
| 4. Ladang/Huma | 1.450 | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Padang Rumput | 15 | 67 | 290 | - | - |
| 6. Sementara tidak diusahakan | 801 | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Hutan rakyat | 730 | 11.200 | 250 | - | - |
| 8. Hutan negara | 5.425 | - | - | - | 12.220 |
| 9. Perkebunan | 2.514 | 49.500 | 4.963,75 | 21.235 | 5.187,25 |
| 10. Lain-lain | 220 | 18.196 | 239,25 | 304 | 9.116 |
| 11. Rawa yang tidak ditanami | 235 | 49 | 50 | - | - |
| 12. Lainnya | 131 | 89 | 30 | - | - |
| 13. Kolam/ empang/ tebat/tambak | 43 | 74 | 42,25 | 61 | 147 |
| 2012 | 19.439 | 22.507 | 206.800 | 15.786 | 30.837 |
| 2011 | 19.439 | 22.507 | 206.800 | 15.786 | 30.837 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Penggunaan Tanah <i>Land Use</i> | Wolo | Sama- turu | Mowe- we | Ulu- iwoi | Tinon-do |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1. Tanah Sawah | 1.306 | 1.542 | 1.047 | - | 1.378 |
| 2. Pekarangan | 1.150 | - | 418 | 1.870 | 800 |
| 3. Tegalan/ Kebun | - | 138 | 475 | 1.960 | 295,75 |
| 4. Ladang/Huma | 18 | - | 125 | 1.738 | 50 |
| 5. Padang Rumput | - | - | 15 | 2.465 | 12 |
| 6. Sementara tidak diusahakan | 1.075 | - | - | 1.005 | 300 |
| 7. Hutan rakyat | 260 | 4.650 | 514 | 15.023 | 85 |
| 8. Hutan negara | 33.456 | - | 8.334 | 186.066 | 12.691 |
| 9. Perkebunan | 25.828 | 10.422 | 2.957 | 2.770 | 4.167,25 |
| 10. Lain-lain | 50 | 480 | 286 | 425 | 450 |
| 11. Rawa yang tidak ditanami | 49 | - | - | 923 | 5.000 |
| 12. Lainnya | 987 | - | 125 | 425 | 850 |
| 13. Kolam/empang/ tebat/tambak | 455 | 641 | 33 | 11 | 34 |
| 2012 | 64.664 | 32.172 | 14.329 | 214.771 | 26.111,85 |
| 2011 | 64.664 | 32.172 | 14.329 | 214.771 | 26.111,85 |

*Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka**Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Penggunaan Tanah <i>Land Use</i> | Lalolae | Poli-Polia | Toari |
|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1. Tanah Sawah | 709,50 | 600 | 100 |
| 2. Pekarangan | 80,30 | 400 | 450,25 |
| 3. Tegalan/ Kebun | 225 | 20 | - |
| 4. Ladang/Huma | 191,5 | 10 | 555,25 |
| 5. Padang Rumput | 5 | 10 | 35 |
| 6. Sementara tidak diusahakan | - | 400 | 20 |
| 7. Hutan rakyat | 375,75 | 260 | 50 |
| 8. Hutan negara | 3.275,85 | 15.000 | 4.600 |
| 9. Perkebunan | 1.600,5 | 9.754 | 2.685,50 |
| 10. Lain-lain | 22145 | 150 | 30 |
| 11. Rawa yang tidak ditanami | 1.550,70 | 25 | 20 |
| 12. Lainnya | 221,45 | 225 | 10 |
| 13. Kolam/empang/ tebat/tambak | 10,5 | 12 | 102 |
| | 2012 | 8.366,85 | 25.866 |
| | 2011 | 8.366,85 | 25.866 |
| | | | 8.433,3 |
| | | | 8.433,3 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Penggunaan Tanah <i>Land Use</i> | Loea | Polinggona | Jumlah |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| 1. Tanah Sawah | 1.180 | 496 | 22.109,25 |
| 2. pekarangan | 1.090 | 299 | 30.087 |
| 3. Tegalan/ Kebun | 2.280 | 1.157 | 23.872 |
| 4. Ladang/Huma | - | 352 | 9.066 |
| 5. Padang Rumput | 6 | - | 5.482 |
| 6. Sementara tidak diusahakan | - | - | 6.173,3 |
| 7. Hutan rakyat | 682 | 429 | 37.743 |
| 8. Hutan negara | 2.504 | - | 331.149 |
| 9. Perkebunan | 2.838 | 5.143 | 180.452 |
| 10. Lain-lain | 120 | 143 | 32.058 |
| 11. Rawa yang tidak ditanami | 5 | 43 | 8.714 |
| 12. Lainnya | 72 | 241 | 15.414,45 |
| 13. Kolam/empang/ tebat/tambak | 17 | - | 4.330 |
| | 2012 | 11.312 | 12.624 |
| | 2011 | 11.312 | 12.624 |
| | | | 796.532,82 |
| | | | 796.532,82 |

*Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka**Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency*

5.2 Tanaman Pangan/*Food Crops*

Tabel/ Table 5.2.1 Luas Panen, Hasil Perhektar dan Produksi Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ *Area Harvested, Yield Rate and Production of Food Crops 2008-2012*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plants</i> | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A. Luas Panen (Ha) | | | | | |
| 1. Padi | 23.384 | 22.091 | 23.742 | 25.255 | |
| 1.1. Padi Sawah | 23.367 | 22.089 | 23.642 | 24.765 | |
| 1.2. Padi Ladang | 17 | 2 | 100 | 490 | |
| 2. Jagung | 1.741 | 1.844 | 1.305 | 3.705 | |
| 3. Ubi Kayu | 415 | 379 | 498 | 650 | |
| 4. Ubi Jalar | 244 | 269 | 294 | 553 | |
| 5. Kacang Tanah | 352 | 287 | 421 | 393 | |
| 6. Kacang Kedelai | 408 | 556 | 456 | 1.805 | |
| 7. Kacang Hijau | 254 | 247 | 225 | 402 | |
| B. Hasil/Ha(Kw/Ha) | | | | | |
| 1. Padi | 39,53 | 41,51 | 42,19 | 41,67 | |
| 1.1. Padi Sawah | 41,07 | 43,27 | 42,99 | 41,90 | |
| 1.2. Padi Ladang | 24,7 | 27,35 | 32,18 | 30,62 | |
| 2. Jagung | 24,98 | 26,33 | 25,28 | 23,53 | |
| 3. Ubi Kayu | 178,61 | 183,7 | 170,94 | 180,56 | |
| 4. Ubi Jalar | 86,12 | 80,36 | 83,57 | 81,36 | |
| 5. Kacang Tanah | 8,92 | 8,48 | 7,14 | 7,71 | |
| 6. Kacang Kedelai | 9,3 | 8,36 | 12,04 | 10,51 | |
| 7. Kacang Hijau | 8,37 | 8,34 | 8,04 | 8,04 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plants</i> | 2008 (1) | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| C. Produksi (Ton) | | | | | |
| 1. Padi | 96.751 | 95.565 | 102.093 | 105.228 | |
| 1.1. Padi Sawah | 96.709 | 95.560 | 101.770 | 103.758 | |
| 1.2. Padi Ladang | 42 | 5 | 323 | 1.470 | |
| 2. Jagung | 4.559 | 5.093 | 3.278 | 8.884 | |
| 3. Ubi Kayu | 7.496 | 6.625 | 8.535 | 11.751 | |
| 4. Ubi Jalar | 2.074 | 2.191 | 2.446 | 4.499 | |
| 5. Kacang Tanah | 316 | 240 | 314 | 301 | |
| 6. Kacang Kedelai | 391 | 444 | 567 | 1.914 | |
| 7. Kacang Hijau | 214 | 208 | 183 | 322 | |

**Beras yang Masuk Setiap Bulan Melalui Dolog
Kabupaten Kolaka**

Tabel/ Table 5.2.2
Incoming Rice Every Month through Dolog in Kolaka Regency 2012 (Ton)

| Bulan Months | Beras Lokal <i>Local Rice</i> | Kabupaten Lainnya <i>Others Regency</i> | Luar Negeri <i>Abroad</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Januari/ <i>January</i> | | | | |
| 2. Februari/ <i>February</i> | | | | |
| 3. Maret/ <i>March</i> | | | | |
| 4. April/ <i>April</i> | | | | |
| 5. Mei/ <i>May</i> | | | | |
| 6. Juni/ <i>June</i> | | | | |
| 7. Juli/ <i>July</i> | | | | |
| 8. Agustus/ <i>August</i> | | | | |
| 9. September/ <i>September</i> | | | | |
| 10. Oktober/ <i>October</i> | | | | |
| 11. Nopember/ <i>Nopember</i> | | | | |
| 12. Desember/ <i>December</i> | | | | |
| Kolaka 2012 | | | | |
| 2011 | 4.142.500 | 0 | 0 | 4.142.500 |
| 2010 | 1.958.550 | - | - | 1.958.550 |
| 2009 | 2.452.995 | 897.000 | 0 | 3.349.995 |

Sumber: Depot Logistik Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Logistics Depot of Kolaka Regency

Pengadaan Beras Lokal oleh Dolog Kabupaten Kolaka Perbulan menurut KUD dan NON KUD
Local Rice was Supplied by Dolog Kolaka Regency
According per Month by Village Cooperative Units (KUD) and Non-Village Cooperative Units (Non KUD)
2012
(Ton)

**Tabel/
Table 5.2.3**

| Bulan/Months | KUD <i>Village Cooperative Unit</i> | Non KUD <i>Non Village Cooperative Unit</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------|--|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Januari | | | |
| 2. Februari | | | |
| 3. Maret | | | |
| 4. April | | | |
| 5. Mei | | | |
| 6. Juni | | | |
| 7. Juli | | | |
| 8. Agustus | | | |
| 9. September | | | |
| 10. Oktober | | | |
| 11. Nopember | | | |
| 12. Desember | | | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Kolaka 2012 | | | |
| 2011 | 0 | 4.142.500 | 4.142.500 |
| 2010 | 0 | 1.958.550 | 1.958.550 |
| 2009 | 0 | 2.452.995 | 2.452.995 |

Sumber: Depot Logistik Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Logistics Depot of Kolaka Regency

5.3 Hortikultura/Vegetable and Fruit Plants

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Kolaka
Harvested Area of Vegetable Plants by Subdistrict and Type of Vegetables 2012 (Ha)**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Red Onion | Cabe Chilli | Terung Eggplant | Kang- kung Spinach | Kacang Panjang Bean |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 0 | 26 | 51 | 25 | 47 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 36 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 0 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 17 |
| 4. Wundulako | 0 | 39 | 59 | 24 | 115 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 3 | 10 | 49 | 26 |
| 6. Ladongi | 20 | 44 | 10 | 43 | 57 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 17 |
| 9. Kolaka | 0 | 13 | 21 | 18 | 10 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 11 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 36 |
| 12. Samaturu | 0 | 10 | 39 | 40 | 66 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 11 | 21 | 21 | 28 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 7 | 129 | 52 | 101 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 30 | 36 | 21 | 39 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 39 | 34 | 44 | 73 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 31 |
| 18. Toari | 0 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 26 |
| 19. Polingga | 0 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 26 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 44 |

Kab. Kolaka

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Kolaka
Harvested Area of Vegetable Plants by Subdistrict and Type of Vegetables
2012
(Ha)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> | Petsai <i>Petsai</i> | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | Buncis <i>Snaps</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 0 | 23 | 9 | 33 | 32 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0 | 25 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Wundulako | 0 | 47 | 0 | 17 | 7 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 8 | 47 | 45 | 6 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0 | 45 | 22 | 44 | 16 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 9. Kolaka | 4 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 12. Samaturu | 1 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Mowewe | 1 | 25 | 11 | 33 | 22 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 24 | 20 | 112 | 9 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 33 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 67 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | 0 | 28 | 12 | 22 | 10 |
| 19. Polingga | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 |

Kab. Kolaka

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan
dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Kolaka**

Tabel/ Table 5.3.2
Vegetables Production by Subdistrict and Type of Vegetables
2012
(Ton)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah | Cabe <i>Chilli</i> | Terung <i>Eggplant</i> | Kang- kung <i>Spinach</i> | Kacang Panjang <i>Bean</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 0 | 4,3 | 4,9 | 6,2 | 7,3 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0 | 13,3 | 17,1 | 6,4 | 17,5 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 0 | 6,9 | 1,9 | 0,9 | 15,4 |
| 4. Wundulako | 0 | 6,7 | 9,9 | 21,7 | 15,4 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 0,3 | 23,3 | 10,9 | 25,7 |
| 6. Ladongi | 9,1 | 5,8 | 2,1 | 6,9 | 50,1 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 0,2 | 0,7 | 0,3 | 17,7 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 0,3 | 2,9 | 0,2 | 4,6 |
| 9. Kolaka | 0 | 5,0 | 2,8 | 2,6 | 1,9 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 1,5 | 0,9 | 0,8 | 2,6 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 0,8 | 22,1 | 1,5 | -1,2 |
| 12. Samaturu | 0 | 3,7 | 39,2 | 38,8 | 25,8 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 0,7 | 5,6 | 4,5 | 45 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 11,5 | 29,1 | 16,3 | 9,9 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 5,7 | 15,1 | 8,8 | 24,9 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 2,3 | 5,1 | 1,4 | 16,9 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0 | 5,1 | 0,7 | 27 | 13,2 |
| 18. Toari | 0 | 0 | 10,0 | 6,6 | 3,8 |
| 19. Polinggona | 0 | 12,9 | 40,7 | 43,8 | 10,3 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43,8 |
| 2012 | | | | | |
| 2011 | 7,4 | 46,7 | 208,8 | 418,1 | 373,7 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan
Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Kolaka**
Vegetables Production by Subdistrict and Type of Vegetables
2012
(Ton)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kubis <i>Cab-</i> <i>bage</i> | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> | Petsai <i>Petsai</i> | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | Buncis <i>Snaps</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 0 | 7,4 | 0 | 6,3 | 6,6 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0 | 10,9 | 0 | 7,6 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 0 | 2,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Wundulako | 0 | 8,4 | 0 | 12,7 | 1,3 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 7,4 | 158 | 115,4 | 19,1 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0 | 9,9 | 6,8 | 8,7 | 2,1 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 3,1 | 2,1 | 0,6 | 0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 1,3 | 0 | 0,3 | 0 |
| 9. Kolaka | 0,6 | 0,8 | 1,0 | 1,1 | 0 |
| 10. Latambaga | 0 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 1,9 | 6,9 | 0 | 3,4 |
| 12. Samaturu | 2 | 26,6 | 22,4 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Mowewe | 1,5 | 7,6 | 5,2 | 5,8 | 4,9 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 6,1 | 16,2 | 12,7 | 2,4 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 11,3 | 0 | 7,8 | 0,8 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 10,1 | 0 | 8,9 | 0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0 | 1,3 | 0,8 | 1,5 | 0 |
| 18. Toari | 0 | 32,6 | 19,3 | 30,8 | 19,9 |
| 19. Polingga | 0 | 3,1 | 0 | 5,1 | 0 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 20,2 | 0 | 8,8 | 0 |
| 2012 | | | | | |
| 2011 | 6,1 | 248,8 | 277,5 | 234,5 | 25,7 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.3.3**

**Produksi Tanaman Buah-Buahan Menurut
Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Kolaka
*Fruits Production by Subdistrict and Type of Fruits
2012 (Ton)***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mangga <i>Mango</i> | Durian <i>Durian</i> | Jeruk <i>Lemon</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Watubingga | 60 | 2 | 377 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 8 | 38 | 0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| 4. Wundulako | 80 | 232 | 3 |
| 5. Baula | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| 6. Ladongi | 131 | 81 | 56 |
| 7. Lambandia | 80 | 4 | 40 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 34 | 12 | 2 |
| 9. Kolaka | 48 | 9 | 0 |
| 10. Latambaga | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Wolo | 7 | 8 | 0 |
| 12. Samaturu | 16 | 10 | 15 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 40 | 9 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 21 | 16 | 0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 21 | 75 | 11 |
| 16. Lalolae | 32 | 332 | 218 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 4 | 20 | 47 |
| 18. Toari | 19 | 5 | 51 |
| 19. Polinggona | 25 | 2 | 32 |
| 20. Loea | 46 | 16 | 13 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| 2012 | | | |
| <hr/> | | | |
| 2011 | 836,3 | 1.200,6 | 519 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.3

**Produksi Tanaman Buah-Buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan
Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Kolaka**
Fruits Production by Subdistrict and Type of Fruits
2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pisang <i>Banana</i> | Pepaya <i>Papaya</i> | Nanas <i>Pineapple</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 29 | 30 | 1 | - |
| 2. Tanggetada | 45 | 30 | 1 | - |
| 3. Pomalaa | 19 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 4. Wundulako | 56 | 41 | 4 | - |
| 5. Baula | 60 | 6 | 0.2 | - |
| 6. Ladongi | 31 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 7. Lambandia | 400 | 14 | 13 | - |
| 8. Tirawuta | 20 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 9. Kolaka | 1 | 10 | 0 | - |
| 10. Latambaga | 17 | 6 | 0 | - |
| 11. Wolo | 39 | 15 | 2 | - |
| 12. Samaturu | 51 | 2 | 0.1 | - |
| 13. Mowewe | 43 | 8 | 2 | - |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 28 | 2 | 0 | - |
| 15. Tinondo | 40 | 182 | 14 | - |
| 16. Lalolae | 270 | 9 | 1 | - |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 19 | 3 | 23 | - |
| 18. Toari | 205 | 3 | 0.2 | - |
| 19. Polinggona | 57 | 7 | 0 | - |
| 20. Loea | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 2012 | | | | |
| 2011 | 1581,9 | 486,9 | 16 | 302,7 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

5.4 Perkebunan/*Plantation Crops*

Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman
Table 5.4.1 Production of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops
2010 - 2012
(Ton)

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Kelapa (kopra) | 3.952,57 | 4.083,19 | 4.511,92 |
| 2. Kopi (kopi berasan) | 1.240,27 | 770,99 | 534,57 |
| 3. Kapuk (serat berbiji) | 15,07 | 9,03 | 7,26 |
| 4. Lada (biji kering) | 1.864,60 | 1.310,41 | 1.776,00 |
| 5. Pala (kulit dan biji kering) | 1,45 | 1,30 | 2,47 |
| 6. Cengkeh (bunga kering) | 960,51 | 1.088,08 | 1.199,05 |
| 7. Jambu Mete (Gelondong kering) | 427,84 | 248,12 | 187,97 |
| 8. Kemiri (biji kering) | 383,86 | 148,50 | 143,63 |
| 9. Kakao (biji kering) | 30.921,44 | 40.122,31 | 38.574,00 |
| 10. Enau/Aren (gula merah) | 127,74 | 115,91 | 151,24 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat | 0 | 0 | - |
| 12. Kelapa Sawit | 23.336,22 | 60,60 | 70,70 |
| 13. Tembakau | 0 | 0 | - |
| 14. Asam jawa (buah) | 3,03 | 1,45 | 1,65 |
| 15. Pinang (biji kering) | 10,28 | 11,13 | 10,65 |
| 16. Panili (polong kering) | 3,9 | 2,36 | 1,15 |
| 17. Sagu (tepung) | 2.843,45 | 2.706,82 | 2.391,39 |
| 18. Nilam | 1,02 | 200,09 | - |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : *Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency*

Tabel/ Table 5.4.2 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman 2012 (Ha)

Area of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops 2012 (Ha)

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Belum Produktif <i>Yet Productive</i> | Produktif <i>Productive</i> | Tidak Produktif <i>Non Productive</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Kelapa | 1.644,18 | 6.010,08 | 1.716,24 | 9.370,50 |
| 2. Kopi | 257,33 | 1.396,36 | 602,20 | 2.255,89 |
| 3. Kapuk | 1,00 | 62,80 | 18,50 | 82,30 |
| 4. Lada | 1.015,50 | 2.137,05 | 845,33 | 3.997,88 |
| 5. Pala | 8,00 | 9,00 | - | 17,00 |
| 6. Cengkeh | 849,26 | 2.223,18 | 104,97 | 3.177,41 |
| 7. Jambu Mete | 443,36 | 2.130,81 | 668,67 | 3.242,84 |
| 8. Kemiri | 174,40 | 348,10 | 116,55 | 639,05 |
| 9. Kakao | 20.875,23 | 55.046,60 | 18.529,69 | 94.451,52 |
| 10. Enau/aren | 20,55 | 226,22 | 17,10 | 263,87 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Kelapa Sawit | - | 14.502,75 | - | 14.502,75 |
| 13. Tembakau | - | - | - | - |
| 14. Asam Jawa | - | 2,80 | - | 2,80 |
| 15. Pinang | 31,75 | 71,50 | 3,25 | 106,50 |
| 16. Vanili | 181,85 | 93,65 | 188,43 | 463,93 |
| 17. Sagu | 136,04 | 701,85 | 71,25 | 909,14 |
| 18. Nilam | - | - | - | - |
| | 2012 | 26.509 | 73.608 | 16.683 |
| | 2011 | 26.509 | 73.608 | 16.683 |
| | | | | 116.491 |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency

**Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis
Tanaman dan Kecamatan**

**Tabel/
Table 5.4.3**
*Area of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops
and Subdistrict
2012
(Ha)*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Watubangga | Tanggetada | Pomalaa | Wundulako | Baula |
|--|------------|------------|---------|-----------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 812,00 | 223,75 | 34,60 | 92,42 | 58,98 |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 26,71 | 33,00 | 1,50 | 64,75 | 37,61 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 1,30 | 0 | 0 | 3,25 | 30,40 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 35,35 | 797,00 | 9,00 | 39,85 | 180,45 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 0 | 8,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 4,50 | 164,00 | 1,00 | 81,85 | 120,60 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 195,25 | 316,00 | 355,50 | 60,63 | 178,50 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 0 | 0 | 2,00 | 0 | 0,60 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 2.971,20 | 487,50 | 5,25 | 841,80 | 465,50 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75,02 | 7,40 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 0 | 8.925,50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,20 | 1,30 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 32,25 | 7,50 | 0 | 0 | 12,60 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 0 | 0 | 15,00 | 8,85 | 37,10 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.3

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Lado-ngi (1) | Lamba-dia (7) | Tira-wuta (8) | Kola-ka (9) | Latam-baga (10) | |
|--|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------|
| | | | | | | (11) |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 680,00 | 230,00 | 396,25 | 19,00 | 3.847,00 | |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 45,00 | 54,00 | 354,50 | 18,50 | 59,50 | |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 7,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 269,00 | 55,50 | 1.297,00 | 9,00 | 35,25 | |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 9,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 0 | 66,00 | 33,00 | 411,00 | 947,50 | |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 436,00 | 88,00 | 145,75 | 66,50 | 127,00 | |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 94,00 | 12,50 | 120,50 | 0 | 0 | |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 15.183,40 | 31.638,50 | 4.475,00 | 583,50 | 3.847,00 | |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 8,00 | 9,50 | 0 | 0 | 9,00 | |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 2,80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 0 | 0 | 41,25 | 0 | 0 | |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 32,00 | 45,00 | 136,50 | 0 | 0 | |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 3,00 | 0 | 189,00 | 0 | 13,00 | |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.3

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Wolo | Sama turu | Mowewe | Uluiwoi | Tinondo |
|--|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 804,25 | 627,17 | 76,40 | 231,00 | 116,75 |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 170,00 | 146,92 | 106,50 | 450,00 | 190,00 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 0 | 0 | 2,85 | 13,50 | 19,50 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 215,25 | 119,21 | 95,50 | 190,50 | 114,00 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 627,00 | 485,36 | 70,85 | 0 | 129,00 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 41,00 | 89,81 | 40,50 | 40,50 | 17,00 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 0 | 0 | 127,95 | 113,50 | 52,00 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 8.218,50 | 7.800,32 | 2.233,00 | 2.450,00 | 2.498,00 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 113,50 | 0 | 5,30 | 10,25 | 5,00 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 0 | 0 | 14,25 | 0 | 20,00 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 43,35 | 35,78 | 11,80 | 2,50 | 8,00 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 46,00 | 20,74 | 112,00 | 235,75 | 73,00 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka
 Source : *Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.3*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Lalolae | Poli-Polia | Toari |
|--|---------|------------|----------|
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 72,00 | 140,00 | 657,93 |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 230,50 | 69,50 | 19,90 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 0 | 0,50 | 2,50 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 193,75 | 44,50 | 12,50 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 29,25 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 23,00 | 98,00 | 306,50 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 63,25 | 7,00 | 0 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 990,25 | 5.185,50 | 1.265,30 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 0 | 4,00 | 0 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 12,00 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 23,25 | 5,50 | 3,65 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 96,00 | 7,00 | 0 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.3

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Polinggona (20) | Loea (21) | Jumlah (22) |
|--|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 72,00 | 179,00 | |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 29,50 | 148,00 | 2.255,89 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 1,50 | 0 | 82,30 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 23,00 | 262,27 | 3.997,88 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 0 | 0 | 17,00 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 0 | 6,50 | 3.177,41 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 552,40 | 65,00 | 3.242,84 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 0 | 45,75 | 639,05 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 1.883,00 | 1.429,00 | 94.451,52 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 0 | 16,90 | 263,87 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 5.577,25 | 0 | 14.502,75 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 0 | 0 | 2,80 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 0 | 11,50 | 106,50 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 1,50 | 62,75 | 463,93 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 0 | 52,70 | 909,14 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.4.4**

**Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman
dan Kecamatan**
**Production of Plantation Crops by Type of Crops and
Subdistrict**
2012
(Ton)

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Watubangga | Tanggetada | Pomalaa | Wundulako | Baula |
|--|------------|------------|---------|-----------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 96,09 | 728,03 | 32,50 | 78,70 | 35,74 |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 17,95 | 57,20 | 0,38 | 24,02 | 11,42 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,42 | 2,23 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 5,64 | 962,46 | 1,33 | 9,18 | 16,43 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 1,20 | 50,58 | 0 | 13,19 | 11,05 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 2,01 | 3,43 | 8,38 | 0 | 10,35 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 0 | 0 | 0,65 | 0 | 0,32 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 894,95 | 295,5 | 0 | 262,11 | 204,35 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47,75 | 2,57 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,77 | 0,08 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 0,15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 0 | 0 | 7,88 | 16,19 | 15,46 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.4

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Ladonggi (1) | Lamban-dia (7) | Tira-wuta (8) | Kola-ka (9) | Latam-baga (10) | | Latam-baga (11) |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 332,02 | | 30,72 | 80,79 | 3,27 | | 44,53 |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | | 2,98 | 2,41 | 0 | 18,40 | | 12,59 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | | 2,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | | 44,59 | 3,19 | 352,45 | 3,58 | | 35,30 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | | 2,47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | | 0 | 3,67 | 0 | 53,00 | | 476,07 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | | 19,70 | 0 | 0 | 0,15 | | 31,00 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | | 11,43 | 1,93 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 4.618,19 | | 14.986,87 | 2.701,89 | 56,80 | | 370,00 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | | 6,95 | 9,35 | 0 | 0 | | 8,40 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | | | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | | | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | | 1,65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | | 0 | 0,50 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | | 9,50 | 0 | 1.215,09 | 0 | | 11,50 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.4

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Wolo | Sama-turu | Mowe we | Ului-iwoi | Tinon-do |
|--|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 1.572,50 | 442,08 | 51,80 | 164,32 | 50,31 |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 30,30 | 118,03 | 43,56 | 10,38 | 147,10 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,15 | 1,02 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 42,00 | 79,30 | 43,29 | 19,35 | 37,40 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 372,20 | 180,17 | 0 | 0 | 37,89 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 47,00 | 14,13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 0 | 0 | 46,18 | 1,33 | 76,34 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 3.507,00 | 2.106,30 | 1.036,60 | 1.629,82 | 1.536,80 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 43,80 | 0 | 1,55 | 4,00 | 20,52 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 0 | 0 | 7,41 | 0 | 13,73 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 0,18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 93,30 | 0 | 373,10 | 174,98 | 439,11 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.4

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Lalolae (17) | Poli-Polia (18) | Toari (19) |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 22,48 | 50,05 | 531,64 |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 7,61 | 3,70 | 0 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 0 | 0,21 | 0 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 21,96 | 8,33 | 12,00 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 0 | 1,10 | 27,69 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 3,53 | 1,90 | 0 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 350,00 | 1.983,52 | 225,77 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 0 | 5,30 | 0 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 0,98 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 0 | 1,55 | 0 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Type of Plantation Crops</i> | Poling- gona | Loea | Jumlah |
|--|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| 1. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | 57,72 | 106,56 | 4.511,92 |
| 2. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | 23,38 | 3,12 | 534,57 |
| 3. Kapuk/ <i>Kapok</i> | 0,20 | 0 | 7,26 |
| 4. Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | 4,63 | 73,51 | 1.776,00 |
| 5. Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | 0 | 0 | 2,47 |
| 6. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i> | 0 | 0 | 1.199,05 |
| 7. Jambu Mete <i>Cashew</i> | 23,00 | 0 | 187,97 |
| 8. Kemiri/ <i>Hazelnut</i> | 0 | 0 | 143,63 |
| 9. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | 678,13 | 1.129,29 | 38.574,00 |
| 10. Enau(Aren)/ <i>Palm</i> | 0 | 1,04 | 151,24 |
| 11. Kapas Rakyat <i>Fleece</i> | | | |
| 12. Kelapa sawit <i>Palm Tree</i> | 54.613,08 | 0 | 54.613,08 |
| 13. Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | | | |
| 14. Asam Jawa <i>Tamarind</i> | 0 | 0 | 1,65 |
| 15. Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i> | 0 | 0 | 23,99 |
| 16. Panili/ <i>Vanilla</i> | 0,31 | 0 | 1,15 |
| 17. Sagu/ <i>Sago</i> | 0 | 33,71 | 2.391,39 |
| 18. Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Plantation Office of Kolaka Regency*

5.5 Peternakan/Livestock

**Tabel/ Table 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Besar menurut Kecamatan
2012 (Ekor/ Tail)**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 5.419 | 27 | 67 | 5.513 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 1.248 | 135 | 40 | 1.423 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 630 | 54 | 10 | 694 |
| 4. Wundulako | 334 | 5 | 0 | 339 |
| 5. Baula | 448 | 56 | 6 | 510 |
| 6. Ladongi | 2.109 | 0 | 27 | 2.136 |
| 7. Lambandia | 1.581 | 11 | 92 | 1.684 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 1.287 | 15 | 0 | 1.302 |
| 9. Kolaka | 320 | 3 | 2 | 325 |
| 10. Latambaga | 97 | 31 | 8 | 136 |
| 11. Wolo | 650 | 32 | 45 | 727 |
| 12. Samaturu | 1.550 | 43 | 15 | 1.608 |
| 13. Mowewe | 2.102 | 34 | 44 | 2.180 |
| 14. Uluiwai | 1.281 | 13 | 34 | 1.328 |
| 15. Tinondo | 1315 | 110 | 9 | 1.442 |
| 16. Lalolae | 198 | 0 | 0 | 198 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 353 | 0 | 7 | 3.610 |
| 18. Toari | 1630 | 32 | 23 | 1.685 |
| 19. Polinggona | 1637 | 34 | 25 | 1.696 |
| 20. Loea | 786 | 0 | 0 | 786 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 24.975 | 635 | 454 | 26.064 |
| 2011 | 27.230 | 2.442 | 328 | 29.979 |
| 2010 | 42.481 | 2.463 | 655 | 45.599 |
| 2009 | 40.268 | 4.251 | 1.236 | 45.755 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.5.2**

**Populasi Ternak Kecil menurut Kecamatan
Population of Small Livestock by Subdistrict
2012
(Ekor/ Tail)**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 22.718 | 0 | 2.044 | 24.762 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 1.077 | 0 | 487 | 1.564 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 286 | 0 | 633 | 919 |
| 4. Wundulako | 916 | 0 | 715 | 1.63 |
| 5. Baula | 780 | 0 | 972 | 1.752 |
| 6. Ladongi | 794 | 0 | 3.080 | 3.874 |
| 7. Lambandia | 465 | 0 | 50 | 515 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 568 | 0 | 2.520 | 3.088 |
| 9. Kolaka | 743 | 0 | 11 | 754 |
| 10. Latambaga | 743 | 0 | 42 | 1.040 |
| 11. Wolo | 998 | 0 | 25 | 806 |
| 12. Samaturu | 781 | 0 | 42 | 539 |
| 13. Mowewe | 497 | 0 | 84 | 253 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 169 | 0 | 42 | 676 |
| 15. Tinondo | 634 | 0 | 191 | 438 |
| 16. Lalolae | 247 | 0 | 42 | 190 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 148 | 0 | 703 | 840 |
| 18. Toari | 137 | 0 | 407 | 3335 |
| 19. Polingga | 2928 | 0 | 672 | 5794 |
| 20. Loea | 5092 | 0 | 2.100 | 2393 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 40.272 | 0 | 14.862 | 55.134 |
| 2011 | 38.288 | 0 | 10.186 | 48.474 |
| 2010 | 34.133 | 0 | 9.132 | 43.265 |
| 2009 | 28.446 | 0 | 8.135 | 36.581 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel / Table 5.5.3 Populasi Ternak Unggas menurut Kecamatan
2012
(Ekor/ Tail)**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Non Purebred Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras <i>Purebred Chicken</i> | Itik / Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 50.038 | 0 | 16.320 | 66.358 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 294.313 | 0 | 4.590 | 298.903 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 565.303 | 8240 | 3.845 | 577.388 |
| 4. Wundulako | 59.266 | 3600 | 8.772 | 71.638 |
| 5. Baula | 265.849 | 4120 | 54.472 | 324.441 |
| 6. Ladongi | 316.346 | 5150 | 20.959 | 342.455 |
| 7. Lambandia | 164.474 | 15.450 | 27.540 | 207.464 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 205.716 | 0 | 5.202 | 210.918 |
| 9. Kolaka | 80.646 | 0 | 6.834 | 87.480 |
| 10. Latambaga | 98.912 | 0 | 1.530 | 100.442 |
| 11. Wolo | 217.256 | 0 | 15.300 | 232.556 |
| 12. Samaturu | 79.262 | 1545 | 3.791 | 84.598 |
| 13. Mowewe | 90.938 | 0 | 5.753 | 96.691 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 96.869 | 0 | 12.240 | 109.109 |
| 15. Tinondo | 104.906 | 0 | 1.326 | 106.232 |
| 16. Lalolae | 191.911 | 0 | 1530 | 193.441 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 109.953 | 0 | 6764 | 116.717 |
| 18. Toari | 43.512 | 0 | 4590 | 48.102 |
| 19. Polingga | 37.891 | 0 | 12.750 | 50.941 |
| 20. Loea | 37.440 | 0 | 826 | 38266 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 3.110.801 | 38.105 | 214.934 | 3.363.840 |
| 2011 | 2.675.786 | 5.309.775 | 158.295 | 8.143.856 |
| 2010 | 2.667.754 | 603.561 | 199.377 | 3.470.692 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

Jumlah Ternak Besar yang Dipotong menurut Kecamatan
Number of Large Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict
2012
(Ekor/ Tail)

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Cow | Kerbau Buffalo | Kuda Horse | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 596 | 1 | 23 | 606 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 150 | 7 | 25 | 157 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 159 | 15 | 4 | 182 |
| 4. Wundulako | 23 | 17 | 0 | 37 |
| 5. Baula | 30 | 23 | 0 | 63 |
| 6. Ladongi | 316 | 0 | 8 | 323 |
| 7. Lambandia | 111 | 1 | 39 | 166 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 77 | 2 | 0 | 82 |
| 9. Kolaka | 2312 | 0 | 0 | 2284 |
| 10. Latambaga | 10 | 7 | 1 | 16 |
| 11. Wolo | 78 | 1 | 18 | 82 |
| 12. Samaturu | 139 | 5 | 3 | 152 |
| 13. Mowewe | 210 | 3 | 7 | 218 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 192 | 0 | 5 | 170 |
| 15. Tinondo | 92 | 18 | 3 | 109 |
| 16. Lalolae | 14 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 18. Toari | 98 | 0 | 4 | 90 |
| 19. Polingga | 109 | 4 | 13 | 140 |
| 20. Loea | 55 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 4051 | 44 | 166 | 4091 |
| 2011 | 4.417 | 169 | 120 | 4.706 |
| 2010 | 4.015 | 135 | 120 | 4.273 |
| 2009 | 3.066 | 110 | 6 | 3.182 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Jumlah Ternak Kecil yang Dipotong menurut
Kecamatan**
**Number of Small Livestock Slaughtered by
Subdistrict**
2012
(Ekor/ Tail)

**Tabel/
Table 5.5.5**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 2.499 | 0 | 920 | 3419 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 119 | 0 | 244 | 363 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 31 | 0 | 411 | 442 |
| 4. Wundulako | 101 | 0 | 107 | 208 |
| 5. Baula | 86 | 0 | 486 | 572 |
| 6. Ladongi | 87 | 0 | 2310 | 2397 |
| 7. Lambandia | 51 | 0 | 20 | 71 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 63 | 0 | 1764 | 1827 |
| 9. Kolaka | 82 | 0 | 4 | 86 |
| 10. Latambaga | 110 | 0 | 17 | 127 |
| 11. Wolo | 86 | 0 | 14 | 100 |
| 12. Samaturu | 55 | 0 | 17 | 72 |
| 13. Mowewe | 19 | 0 | 34 | 53 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 70 | 0 | 17 | 87 |
| 15. Tinondo | 27 | 0 | 115 | 142 |
| 16. Lalolae | 16 | 0 | 17 | 33 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 15 | 0 | 281 | 296 |
| 18. Toari | 322 | 0 | 145 | 497 |
| 19. Polingga | 560 | 0 | 470 | 1030 |
| 20. Loea | 32 | 0 | 945 | 977 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 4.430 | 0 | 8.337 | 12767 |
| 2011 | 24.362 | 0 | 6.899 | 31.531 |
| 2010 | 17.069 | - | 4.572 | 21.641 |
| 2009 | 13.694 | 0 | 548 | 14.242 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.5.6**

**Jumlah Ternak Unggas yang Dipotong menurut
Kecamatan**
**Number of Poultry Livestock Slaughtered by
Subdistrict**
2012
(Ekor/ Tail)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Non Purebred Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras <i>Purebred Chicken</i> | Itik / Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 27.521 | 0 | 9.792 | 37.313 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 161.872 | 0 | 2.754 | 164.626 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 310.917 | 3.296 | 3.307 | 311.906 |
| 4. Wundulako | 32.596 | 1.440 | 5.263 | 39.299 |
| 5. Baula | 172.802 | 1.648 | 29.960 | 204.410 |
| 6. Ladongi | 173.990 | 2.575 | 14.691 | 191.256 |
| 7. Lambandia | 90.461 | 6.300 | 13.770 | 110.531 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 102.858 | 0 | 2.601 | 105.459 |
| 9. Kolaka | 52.420 | 0 | 4.100 | 56.520 |
| 10. Latambaga | 54.402 | 0 | 918 | 55.320 |
| 11. Wolo | 119.491 | 0 | 7.650 | 127.141 |
| 12. Samaturu | 41.900 | 0 | 2.25 | 44.175 |
| 13. Mowewe | 45.469 | 773 | 3.452 | 49.694 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 53.278 | 0 | 7.344 | 60.622 |
| 15. Tinondo | 55.470 | 0 | 796 | 56.266 |
| 16. Lalolae | 95.956 | 0 | 612 | 96.568 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 60.474 | 0 | 4.058 | 64.532 |
| 18. Toari | 26.107 | 0 | 2.754 | 28.861 |
| 19. Polingga | 20.840 | 0 | 6.375 | 27.215 |
| 20. Loea | 20.592 | 0 | 555 | 21.147 |
| Kolaka 2012 | | | | |
| 2011 | 1.608.952 | 498.598 | 119.626 | 2.227.176 |
| 2010 | 1.333.881 | 301.783 | 119.567 | 1.755.231 |
| 2009 | 2.667.753 | 195.271 | 88.611 | 2.951.635 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.5.7**

**Produksi Daging Ternak Besar menurut Kecamatan
*Production of Large Livestock Meat by Subdistrict***
2012
(Kg)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda <i>Horse</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 32.948 | 0 | 515 | 33463 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 7612 | 840 | 715 | 9167 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 24087 | 520 | 415 | 25.022 |
| 4. Wundulako | 2059 | 0 | 0 | 2059 |
| 5. Baula | 2752 | 360 | 0 | 3112 |
| 6. Ladongi | 12842 | 0 | 0 | 12842 |
| 7. Lambandia | 9638 | 0 | 215 | 9853 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 7848 | 0 | 11,6 | 7859,6 |
| 9. Kolaka | 118.371 | 0 | 215 | 118586 |
| 10. Latambaga | 620 | 0 | 0 | 620 |
| 11. Wolo | 3979 | 0 | 415 | 4394 |
| 12. Samaturu | 9447 | 200 | 215 | 9862 |
| 13. Mowewe | 12.801 | 0 | 0 | 12.801 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 7812 | 0 | 215 | 8027 |
| 15. Tinondo | 8018 | 200 | 215 | 8433 |
| 16. Lalolae | 1233 | 0 | 850 | 2083 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 2175 | 0 | 0 | 2175 |
| 18. Toari | 9933 | 0 | 0 | 9933 |
| 19. Polingga | 9978 | 0 | 0 | 9978 |
| 20. Loea | 4807 | 0 | 11,6 | 4818,6 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 288.961 | 2.120 | 4.008 | 295.089 |
| 2011 | 759.087 | 30.003 | 18.000 | 807.090 |
| 2010 | 690.081 | 27.000 | 17.099 | 734.180 |
| 2009 | 526.970 | 22.000 | 6 | 548.976 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/ Table 5.5.8 Produksi Daging Ternak Kecil menurut Kecamatan
Production of Small Livestock Meat by Subdistrict 2012 (Kg)**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Domba <i>Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 29,991 | 0 | 27600 | 57591 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 1425 | 0 | 7311 | 8.736 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 380 | 0 | 12349,5 | 12729,5 |
| 4. Wundulako | 1,212 | 0 | 3223,5 | 4435,5 |
| 5. Baula | 1,033 | 0 | 14586 | 15619 |
| 6. Ladongi | 1.051 | 0 | 69306 | 76357 |
| 7. Lambandia | 616 | 0 | 606 | 1222 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 753 | 0 | 52926 | 53679 |
| 9. Kolaka | 984 | 0 | 138 | 1122 |
| 10. Latambaga | 1320 | 0 | 510 | 1830 |
| 11. Wolo | 1034 | 0 | 418,5 | 1452,5 |
| 12. Samaturu | 658 | 0 | 510 | 1168 |
| 13. Mowewe | 226 | 0 | 1014 | 1240 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 840 | 0 | 510 | 1350 |
| 15. Tinondo | 330 | 0 | 3444 | 3774 |
| 16. Lalolae | 198 | 0 | 510 | 708 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 29,991 | 0 | 27600 | 57591 |
| 18. Toari | 4,190 | 0 | 4356 | 8546 |
| 19. Polingga | 5,604 | 0 | 14118 | 19722 |
| 20. Loea | 390 | 0 | 28356 | 28746 |
| Kolaka 2012 | | | | |
| 2011 | 303.292 | 0 | 379.420 | 682.712 |
| 2010 | 205.316 | - | 361.353 | 566.669 |
| 2009 | 171.095 | 0 | 30.113 | 201.208 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.5.9**

**Produksi Daging Unggas menurut Kecamatan
Production of Poultry Meat by Subdistrict
2012
(Kg)**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Non Purebred Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras <i>Purebred Chicken</i> | Itik / Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 26219 | 0 | 9792 | 38232 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 137592 | 0 | 3306 | 147443 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 279825 | 3960 | 4298 | 307479 |
| 4. Wundulako | 27707 | 1730 | 6834 | 44130 |
| 5. Baula | 146882 | 1980 | 38949 | 206097 |
| 6. Ladongi | 130493 | 3009 | 17629 | 156355 |
| 7. Lambandia | 76893 | 7641 | 16525 | 106394 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 87431 | 0 | 3122 | 92653 |
| 9. Kolaka | 44558 | 0 | 5331 | 59866 |
| 10. Latambaga | 46243 | 0 | 1194 | 50931 |
| 11. Wolo | 89619 | 0 | 9946 | 105132 |
| 12. Samaturu | 35616 | 0 | 0 | 40774 |
| 13. Mowewe | 38650 | 1012 | 4143 | 46996 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 45287 | 0 | 8814 | 54145 |
| 15. Tinondo | 47860 | 0 | 949 | 48804 |
| 16. Lalolae | 81563 | 0 | 613 | 82178 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 51404 | 0 | 4870 | 60463 |
| 18. Toari | 22191 | 0 | 2754 | 24953 |
| 19. Polinggona | 19799 | 0 | 6375 | 26179 |
| 20. Loea | 20624 | 0 | 514 | 21224 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 1456457 | 19333 | 145959 | 1720426 |
| 2011 | 1.362.783 | 603.304 | 144.710 | 2.110.797 |
| 2010 | 1.129.794 | 365.155 | 145.419 | 1.640.368 |
| 2009 | 2.259.587 | 236.278 | 107.223 | 2.603.088 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.5.10**

**Produksi Telur Unggas menurut Kecamatan
Production of Poultry Egg by Subdistrict
2012
(Kg)**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Non Purebred Chicken</i> | Ayam Ras <i>Purebred Chicken</i> | Itik / Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 25210 | 0 | 9.600 | 34.810 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 137592 | 0 | 3.305 | 140.897 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 279.826 | 4.000 | 2.940 | 286.766 |
| 4. Wundulako | 27.708 | 1.820 | 6.700 | 36.228 |
| 5. Baula | 146.882 | 2.080 | 38.948 | 187.910 |
| 6. Ladongi | 130.493 | 2.282 | 17.606 | 150.381 |
| 7. Lambandia | 76.892 | 7.900 | 16.525 | 101.317 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 87.430 | 0 | 3.112 | 90.542 |
| 9. Kolaka | 44.558 | 0 | 5.330 | 49.889 |
| 10. Latambaga | 46.242 | 0 | 14.400 | 60.642 |
| 11. Wolo | 89.619 | 0 | 9.946 | 99.565 |
| 12. Samaturu | 35.616 | 0 | 2.958 | 38.574 |
| 13. Mowewe | 38.649 | 1.005 | 4.143 | 43.797 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 45.287 | 0 | 8.813 | 54.100 |
| 15. Tinondo | 47.860 | 0 | 930 | 48.790 |
| 16. Lalolae | 81.563 | 0 | 613 | 82.176 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 51.404 | 0 | 4.871 | 56.275 |
| 18. Toari | 22.192 | 0 | 2.700 | 24.892 |
| 19. Polingga | 19.799 | 0 | 6.250 | 26.049 |
| 20. Loea | 19.831 | 0 | 556 | 20.369 |
| Kolaka 2012 | | | | |
| 2011 | 1.823.850 | 355.200 | 1.188.462 | 3.367.512 |
| 2010 | 1.680.685 | 25.200 | 1.124.487 | 2.830.372 |
| 2009 | 1.120.457 | 77.760 | 832.955 | 2.031.172 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

**Jumlah Pemasukan Ternak menurut Jenis dan Sumber
Pembelian/ Number of Livestock Importation by Type
and Source of Financing
2007 - 2012
(Ekor/ Tail)**

**Tabel/
Table 5.5.11**

| Tahun Year | Sumber Biaya Source of Budget | Jenis Ternak/Type of Livestocks | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | Sapi Bali Balin- esse Cow | Sapi Impor- ted Cow | Kam- bing Goat | Ayam Ras/Bu-Ras Purebred (non) Chicken | Lain- nya Others |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2007 | APBD/DAU | 60 | 0 | 400 | 4.000 | 25 (Kerbau) |
| | APBN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lainnya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | APBD/DAU | 61 | 0 | 675 | 0 | 5.273 (Itik) |
| | APBN | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lainnya | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | APBD/DAU | 100 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 1.375 (Itik) |
| | APBN | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lainnya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | APBD/DAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | APBN | 254 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lainnya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | APBD/DAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | APBN | 541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.500 (itik) |
| | Lainnya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | APBD/DAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | APBN | 541 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.500 (itik) |
| | Lainnya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

Realisasi Vaksin Ternak menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Vaksinasi
Realization of Livestock Vaccines by Subdistrict and Type of Vaccination
2012
(Dosis)

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Vaksinasi / Type of Vaccines | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|--------|------------------|-------|------------|
| | SE | Anth rax | ND | Bruce lliosis | HOG | Rabi es |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Watubangga | - | - | 300 | - | - | 250 |
| 2. Tanggetada | - | - | 250 | - | - | 175 |
| 3. Pomalaa | - | - | 500 | - | - | 300 |
| 4. Wundulako | - | - | 500 | - | - | 300 |
| 5. Baula | - | - | 1000 | - | - | 200 |
| 6. Ladongi | - | - | 300 | - | - | 200 |
| 7. Lambandia | - | - | 300 | - | - | 150 |
| 8. Tirawuta | - | - | 400 | - | - | 260 |
| 9. Kolaka | - | - | 1000 | - | - | 200 |
| 10. Latambaga | - | - | 500 | - | - | 150 |
| 11. Wolo | - | - | 1000 | - | - | 300 |
| 12. Samaturu | - | - | 500 | - | - | 150 |
| 13. Mowewe | - | - | 1000 | - | - | 200 |
| 14. Uluwiwoi | - | - | - | - | - | 150 |
| 15. Tinondo | - | - | 250 | - | - | 150 |
| 16. Lalolae | - | - | 200 | - | - | 150 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | - | - | 250 | - | - | 150 |
| 18. Toari | - | - | 250 | - | - | 165 |
| 19. Polinggona | - | - | 1000 | - | - | 200 |
| 20. Loea | - | - | 500 | - | - | 200 |
| Kolaka 2012 | - | - | 10.000 | - | - | 4.000 |
| 2011 | 2900 | 3562 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1500 |
| 2010 | 750 | 1.900 | 3.100 | 70 | 95 | 1.300 |
| 2009 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 700 | 85 | 1.000 | 1.000 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Hortikultura, dan Peternakan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Agriculture, Horticulture and Livestock of Kolaka Regency

5.6 Perikanan/*Fisheries*

**Tabel/
Table 5.6.1**

Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Budidaya Perikanan menurut Kecamatan *Production and Value of Production of Sea Fisheries and Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict* 2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fishery</i> | | Budidaya Perikanan <i>Cultivation Fishery</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Produksi <i>Production</i> (ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 1.539,0 | 1.530.000 | 5.240 | 68.255.780 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 2.509,4 | 20.680.200 | 3.352 | 30.321.340 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 3.051,5 | 33.334.200 | 3.338 | 35.037.540 |
| 4. Wundulako | 913,4 | - | 5.234 | 56.227.560 |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 0 | 262 | 4.228.900 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0 | 0 | 83 | 1.573.200 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 0 | 76 | 1.434.500 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 0 | 124 | 2.363.600 |
| 9. Kolaka | 512,0 | 1.551.600 | 570 | 5.552.420 |
| 10. Latambaga | 4.873,0 | 70.121.700 | 6.137 | 56.626.220 |
| 11. Wolo | 3.205,2 | 31.118.400 | 9.528 | 89.601.080 |
| 12. Samaturu | 2.041,0 | 10.735.200 | 10.791 | 106.627.260 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 0 | 107 | 2.023.500 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 0 | 627 | 11.911.100 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 0 | 35 | 668.800 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 0 | 30 | 568.100 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0 | 0 | 56 | 1.067.800 |
| 18. Toari | 1.177,8 | 1.490.400 | 350 | 5.211.500 |
| 19. Polingga | 0 | 0 | 10 | 195.700 |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 0 | 18 | 332.500 |
| Kolaka | 19.822,30 | 390.880.900 | 45.967,50 | 479.828.400 |
| 2012 | 19.199,00 | 172.794.600 | 63.890,40 | 639.244.600 |
| 2011 | 18.952,00 | 170.561.700 | 23.916,00 | 415.589.600 |
| 2010 | 16.605,10 | 114.757.250 | 7.556,80 | 126.611.400 |
| 2009 | 19.700,70 | 146.012.350 | 7.914,81 | 124.067.050 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Office of Marine and Fisheries of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Produksi <i>Production</i> (ton) | Nilai / <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| | (1) | (6) |
| 1. Watubingga | 6.779 | 69.785.780 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 5.861 | 51.001.540 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 6.390 | 68.371.740 |
| 4. Wundulako | 6.148 | 56.227.560 |
| 5. Baula | 262 | 4.228.900 |
| 6. Ladongi | 83 | 1.573.200 |
| 7. Lambandia | 76 | 1.434.500 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 124 | 2.36 3.600 |
| 9. Kolaka | 1.082 | 7.104.020 |
| 10. Latambaga | 11.010 | 126.747.920 |
| 11. Wolo | 12.733 | 120.719.480 |
| 12. Samaturu | 12.832 | 117.362.460 |
| 13. Mowewe | 107 | 2.023.500 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 627 | 11.911.100 |
| 15. Tinondo | 35 | 668.800 |
| 16. Lalolae | 30 | 568.100 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 56 | 1.067.800 |
| 18. Toari | 1.528 | 6.701.900 |
| 19. Polinggona | 10 | 195. 700 |
| 20. Loea | 18 | 332.500 |
| Kolaka 2013 | 65.789,8 | 650.390.100 |
| 2012 | 83.090 | 812.039.200 |
| 2011 | 42.868,00 | 586.151.300 |
| 2010 | 24.166,95 | 241.368.650 |
| 2009 | 27.615,51 | 270.079.400 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Office of Marine and Fisheries of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table 5.6.2**

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Darat dan
Budidaya Perikananmenurut Kecamatan
*Production and Value of Production of Inland Fisheries
and Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict
2012***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perairan Umum/ <i>Inland Open</i> | | | Tambak/ <i>Water Pound</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| | Pro- duksi <i>Production</i> | Nilai <i>Value</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> | Nilai <i>Value</i> | |
| | (Ton) | (000 Rp) | (Ton) | (000 Rp) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Watubangga | 0,00 | 0,00 | 3859,6 | 57.122.080 | |
| 2. Tanggetada | 0,00 | 0,00 | 490,8 | 7.263.840 | |
| 3. Pomalaa | 0,00 | 0,00 | 910,3 | 13.472.440 | |
| 4. Wundulako | 0,00 | 0,00 | 2028,7 | 30.024.760 | |
| 5. Baula | 0,00 | 0,00 | 177 | 2.619.600 | |
| 6. Ladongi | 46,9 | 1.179.500 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 7. Lambandia | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 9. Kolaka | 0,00 | 0,00 | 137,9 | 2.040.920 | |
| 10. Latambaga | 0,00 | 0,00 | 1080,4 | 15.989.920 | |
| 11. Wolo | 0,00 | 0,00 | 1967,1 | 29.113.080 | |
| 12. Samaturu | 0,00 | 0,00 | 2979,7 | 44.099.560 | |
| 13. Mowewe | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 14. Uluuiwoi | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 15. Tinondo | 10,4 | 265.500 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 16. Lalolae | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 18. Toari | 0,00 | 0,00 | 342,5 | 5.069.000 | |
| 19. Polinggona | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| 20. Loea | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0 | |
| Kolaka 2013 | 57,30 | 1.445.000 | 13.974 | 206.815.200 | |
| | 2012 | 126,00 | 1.008.800,00 | 13.562,00 | 196.649.000 |
| | 2011 | 99,50 | 796.000,00 | 12.157,80 | 175.025.000 |
| | 2010 | 91,30 | 1.091.900.00,00 | 7.220,70 | 121.566.200 |
| | 2009 | 213,30 | 1.493.100,00 | 7.031,40 | 119.436.300 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : *Office of Marine and Fisheries of Kolaka Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kolam <i>Fresh Water Pound</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 8,3 | 157.700 | 3.867,9 | 57.279.780 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 16,5 | 313.500 | 507,3 | 7.577.340 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 204,1 | 3.877.900 | 1.114,4 | 17.350.340 |
| 4. Wundulako | 50,8 | 965.200 | 2.079,5 | 30.989.960 |
| 5. Baula | 84,7 | 1.609.300 | 261,7 | 4.228.900 |
| 6. Ladongi | 82,8 | 1.573.200 | 129,7 | 2.752.700 |
| 7. Lambandia | 75,5 | 1.434.500 | 75,5 | 1.434.500 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 124,4 | 2.363.600 | 124,4 | 2.363.600 |
| 9. Kolaka | 4,9 | 93.100 | 142,8 | 2.134.020 |
| 10. Latambaga | 16,9 | 321.100 | 1.097,3 | 16.311.020 |
| 11. Wolo | 0 | 0 | 1.967,1 | 29.113.080 |
| 12. Samaturu | 3,1 | 58.900 | 2.982,8 | 44.158.460 |
| 13. Mowewe | 106,5 | 2.023.500 | 106,5 | 2.023.500 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 626,9 | 11.911.100 | 626,9 | 11.911.100 |
| 15. Tinondo | 35,2 | 668.800 | 45,6 | 934.300 |
| 16. Lalolae | 29,9 | 568.100 | 29,9 | 568.100 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 56,2 | 1.067.800 | 56,2 | 1.067.800 |
| 18. Toari | 7,5 | 142.500 | 350 | 5.211.500 |
| 19. Polinggona | 10,3 | 192.700 | 10,3 | 195.700 |
| 20. Loea | 17,5 | 332.500 | 17,5 | 332.500 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 1562,00 | 29.678.000 | 15.593 | 237.938.200 |
| 2011 | 1.491,00 | 28.329.000 | 15.179,10 | 225.986.800 |
| 2010 | 1.305,60 | 25.030.500 | 13.562,90 | 200.851.500 |
| 2009 | 341,15 | 5.120.950 | 7.648,10 | 127.703.300 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Office of Marine and Fisheries of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.6.3**

**Estimasi Produksi Hasil Olahan Ikan menurut Jenis
Olahan Per Kecamatan**
Production of Prosessed of Fish by Subdistrict
2012
(Ton)

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Produksi Menurut Jenis Olahan <i>Number of Production by Processed Type</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Pengga- Raman <i>Salting</i> | Pemin- Dangan <i>Roasting</i> | Peng- Asapan <i>Fumiga</i> | Pengolahan Lainnya | | <i>Pengolahan Lainnya</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Other Processing</i> | <i>Pengolahan Lainnya</i> | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | | |
| 1. Watubangga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2. Tanggetada | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | | |
| 3. Pomalaa | 9 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 69 | | |
| 4. Wundulako | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | | |
| 5. Baula | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 6. Ladongi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 7. Lambandia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 9. Kolaka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 10. Latambaga | 45 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 64 | | |
| 11. Wolo | 25 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 30 | | |
| 12. Samaturu | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| 13. Mowewe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 15. Tinondo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 16. Lalolae | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 17. Poli-polia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 18. Toari | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 19. Polinggona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 20. Loea | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Jumlah | 89 | 5 | 15 | 65,0 | 13 | 187 | | |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : *Office of Marine and Fisheries of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/ Table 5.6.4 Produksi dan Nilai Budidaya Perikanan menurut Kecamatan
Production and Value of Production Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict 2012**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumput Laut/Seaweed | | Kerapu/Grouper | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Produksi Production (ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Produksi Production (ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 1.585,5 | 12.684.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 2.965,5 | 23.724.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 0,0 | 0,0 | 48 | 2.880.000 |
| 4. Wundulako | 2.842,5 | 22.740.000 | 20,3 | 1.218.000 |
| 5. Baula | 2.340,5 | 18.724.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 9. Kolaka | 441,5 | 3.532.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 10. Latambaga | 5.200,5 | 41.604.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 11. Wolo | 7.788,5 | 62.308.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 12. Samaturu | 6.389,5 | 51.116.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 14. Uluiwai | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 18. Toari | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 19. Polinggona | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 20. Loea | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 29.554 | 236.432.000 | 68,3 | 4.098.000 |
| 2011 | 10.442 | 93.925.125 | 3,9 | 234.000 |
| 2010 | 15.223 | 128.718.000 | 2.942 | 132,39 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Office of Marine and Fisheries of Kolaka Regency

Lanjutan Tabel /Continued Table 5.6.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teripang/Seacucumber | | Mutiara/Gem | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | Produksi Production (ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Biji Seed | Anakan Chicks (000 ekor) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Watubangga | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 1,2 | 72.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 10,9 | 654.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 4. Wundulako | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 5. Baula | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 6. Ladongi | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 7. Lambandia | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 9. Kolaka | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 10. Latambaga | 1,2 | 72.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 11. Wolo | 1,2 | 72.000 | 0,0 | 709.850 |
| 12. Samaturu | 1,2 | 72.000 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 13. Mowewe | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 15. Tinondo | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 16. Lalolae | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 18. Toari | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 19. Polingga | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 20. Loea | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Kolaka 2012 | 15,7 | 942.000 | 0,00 | 709.850 |
| 2011 | 15,1 | 906.000 | 0,37 | 29.600 |
| 2010 | 9,521 | 428.385 | 0,00 | 575.660 |

Sumber: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Office of Marine and Fisheries of Kolaka Regency

5.7 Kehutanan/*Forestry*

**Tabel/ Table 5.7.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Telah Ditetapkan
Wide of Area which Defined Forest
2009-2012
(Ha)**

| Jenis Hutan <i>Type of Forest</i> | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Hutan Produksi Biasa (HPB) | 78.548 | 78.548 | 78.548,00 | 42.890 |
| 2. Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT) | 129.542 | 129.542 | 129.541,76 | 133.646 |
| 3. Hutan Lindung (HL) | 325.418 | 325.418 | 325.417,62 | 291.745 |
| 4. Hutan Suaka Alam (HAS/PPA) | 51.335 | 51.335 | 51.384,65 | 21.965 |
| 5. Hutan produksi Yang Dapat Di Konversikan (HPK) | 36.185 | 36.185 | 36.185,00 | 11.137 |
| 6.Tanah Wisata Alam Laut (TWAL) | - | - | - | 32.288,85 |
| Jumlah | 621.028 | 621.028 | 621.077,03 | 533.671,85 |

Sumber: Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Office Forestry of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table 5.7.2 Luas Kawasan Hutan yang Ditetapkan menurut
Kecamatan
Wide of Forest Area which Defined by Subdistrict
2010 – 2012
(Ha)**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Watubangga | 39.342 | 39.342 | 34.531,00 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 40.985 | 40.985 | 33.870,98 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 32.281 | 32.281 | 27.312,36 |
| 4. Baula | 27.753 | 27.753 | 23.753,00 |
| 5. Wundulako | 28.541 | 28.541 | 56.829,85 |
| 6. Lambandia | 27.397 | 27.397 | 19.673,56 |
| 7. Ladongi | 20.242 | 20.242 | 9.348,66 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 20.937 | 20.937 | 15.237,37 |
| 9. Kolaka | 63.431 | 63.431 | 59.331,00 |
| 10. Latambaga | 32.952 | 32.952 | 26.367,52 |
| 11. Wolo | 67.907 | 67.907 | 62.026,28 |
| 12. Samaturu | 37.391 | 37.391 | 26.611,12 |
| 13. Mowewe | 20.105 | 20.105 | 16.105,00 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 32.235 | 32.235 | 24.857,44 |
| 15. Tinondo | 20.004 | 20.004 | 15.155,44 |
| 16. Lalolae | 20.292 | 20.292 | 16.292,00 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 19.481 | 19.481 | 8.787,65 |
| 18. Toari | 19.341 | 19.341 | 18.965,90 |
| 19. Polingga | 29.892 | 29.892 | 25.447,00 |
| 20. Loea | 20.568 | 20.568 | 13.168,72 |
| Jumlah | 621.077 | 621.077 | 533.671,85 |

Sumber: Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Office Forestry of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/
Table 5.7.3**

**Produksi Hasil Hutanmenurut Jenisnya
Production of Forest Products by Its Type
2009-2012
(M³)**

| Jenis Kayu <i>Type of Woods</i> | 2009 (1) | 2010 (2) | 2011 (3) | 2012 (4) | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1. Kayu Rimba Logs | 9.667,52 | 17.393,86 | 23.528,91 | 21.781,05 | |
| 2. Kayu Rimba Gergajian | 17.539,61 | 33.811,03 | 14.862,60 | 16.643,67 | |
| 3. Rotan asalan (ton) | 200.000,00 | 0 | 320 | 520,00 | |
| 4. Rotan Olahan (ton) | 78.945,00 | 19.135,00 | 68,97 | 308,47 | |
| 5. Getah Pinus | 0 | 27.268,00 | 51,97 | 53,23 | |

Sumber: Dinas Kehutanan Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Office Forestry of Kolaka Regency

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This page is intentionally blank

**PERINDUSTRI
& ENERGY**



***INDUSTRY
& ENERGY***

VI. PERINDUSTRIAN DAN ENERGI

Bab ini menyajikan data serta ulasan secara ringkas hasil kegiatan pembangunan pada sektor-sektor Industri, Pertambangan, Listrik dan Air Minum di Kabupaten Kolaka

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

6.1 Industri

Sebagaimana yang diamanatkan oleh GBHN, pembangunan dibidang industri ditujukan untuk memperluas kesempatan kerja, meratakan kesempatan berusaha, meningkatkan ekspor, menunjang pembangunan daerah, serta memanfaatkan sumber alam dan sumber daya manusia. Sejalan dengan itu, maka dewasa ini pemerintah memberikan kesempatan yang seluas luasnya kepada masyarakat untuk membuka berbagai kegiatan dalam bidang industri.

6.2 Pertambangan

Di Kabupaten Kolaka terdapat satu perusahaan pertambangan besar, yaitu P.T Aneka Tambang (pertambangan nikel) yang terletak di Pomalaa, Kabupaten Kolaka.

Pertambangan adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi dan di bawah

VI. INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

This chapter presents the data and briefly reviews the results of development activities in the sectors of Industry, Mining, Electricity and Water Supply in Kolaka Regency

TECHNICAL NOTES

6.1 Industry

As mandated by the Guidelines, the construction industry aimed at expanding employment opportunities, leveling opportunities, increase exports, to support regional development, development and utilization of natural resources and human resources. Accordingly, the present government gives wide opportunities to the public area to open the various activities in the industry.

6.2 Mining

In the area of Kolaka Regency, there are one major mining companies, namely PT Aneka Tambang (nickel mining) is located in Pomalaa, Kolaka.

Mining is an activity of taking economically valued material from within the earth skin, under earth surface, and under the water level.

permukaan air.

6.3 Energi

Masyarakat Kolaka menggunakan tenaga listrik atau penerangan listrik pada umumnya diperoleh dari Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN), sedangkan masyarakat pedesaan yang tidak terjangkau dengan jaringan listrik dari PLN menggunakan tenaga listrik non PLN dan lampu minyak tanah.

Pembangunan perlistrikan di Kolaka dikelola oleh Perusahaan Listrik Negara. Tabel tersebut menunjukkan bahwa hampir di setiap kecamatan di Kolaka sudah menggunakan listrik.

6.4 Air Minum

Pemenuhan kebutuhan masyarakat terhadap air bersih Kolaka baru sebagian kecil yang dapat dilayani oleh Perusahaan Air Minum, yakni hanya masyarakat yang berdomisili di ibukota kabupaten dan ibukota kecamatan. Sedangkan bagi masyarakat yang berdomisili di pedesaan pada umumnya menggunakan air dari sumur atau mata air. Untuk itu, maka kegiatan pembangunan air bersih dewasa ini diarahkan pada peningkatan kapasitas dan perluasan jaringan air minum, dengan maksud agar dapat menjangkau masyarakat pedesaan. Jika dilihat menurut jenis pelanggan, maka pelanggan yang terbanyak adalah rumah tangga (tempat tinggal) dari seluruh jumlah pelanggan PDAM.

6.3 Energy

Kolaka communities use electricity or electric lighting in general obtained from the State Electricity Company (PLN), while rural communities are not reached by electricity network using non-PLN electricity and kerosene lamps.

The construction of electricity in Kolaka, which is managed by the State Electricity Company. The table shows that almost in each subdistrict in Kolaka was using electricity.

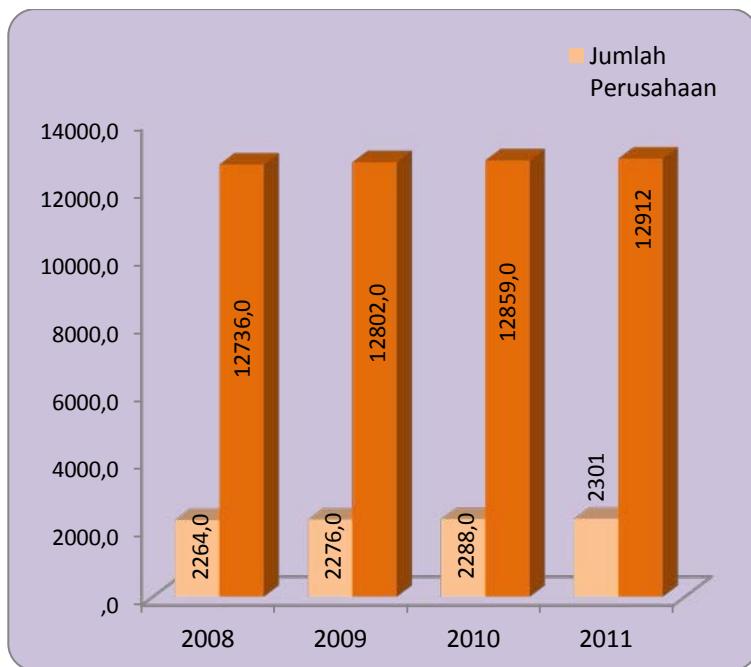
6.4 Water Supply

Meet the needs of the community to clean water in Kolaka which had a small part can be served by the Water Supply Company, the only people who are living in the regencial capital and the capital subdistrict. As for the people who live in rural areas typically use water from wells or springs. For that, the water development activities aimed at today's capacity-building and expansion of drinking water networks, in order to reach rural communities.

When viewed by type of customer, the majority of customers are household (residence) of the total number of subscribers taps.

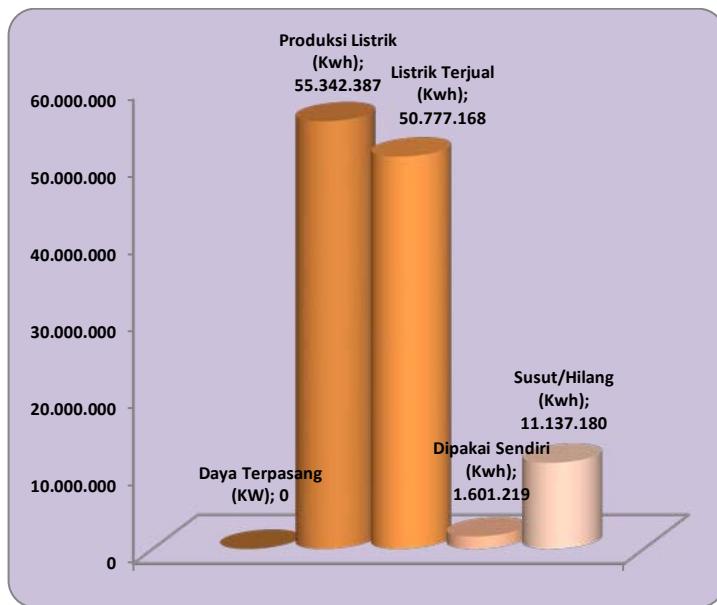
Gambar/Figure 6.1

Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kimia; Hasil Pertanian; Kehutanan; Logam & Mesin Aneka; dan Tenaga Kerja
Number of Companies Chemical Industry; Agriculture; Forestry; Various Metals & Machinery, and Labors
2009-2012



Gambar/*Figure 6.2*

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT.PLN
(Persero) Pada Cabang/Ranting di Kabupaten Kolaka**
*Installed Capacity, Produced Electricity and Distributed Electricity at
PLN Branch in Kolaka Regency*
2012



6.1 Perindustrian/*Industry*

**Tabel/ Table 6.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kimia,Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi
Number of Chemical Industry Company, Labor, Invesment and Value of Production
2005 – 2012**

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Company</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Workers</i> | Investasi <i>Investation</i> (000) | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value</i> (000) |
|---------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2005 | 304 | 1.752 | 1.950.846 | 1.394.855 |
| 2006 | 305 | 1.756 | 1.974.247 | 1.519.855 |
| 2007 | 310 | 1.792 | 2.776.337 | 3.708.942 |
| 2008 | 310 | 1.792 | 2.776.337 | 3.708.942 |
| 2009 | 317 | 1.832 | 3.356.840 | 8.488.502 |
| 2010 | 322 | 1.858 | 4.848.143 | 9.785.102 |
| 2011 | 322 | 1.858 | 4.848.143 | 9.785.102 |
| 2012 | 322 | 1.872 | 4.923.431 | 9.883.225 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table 6.1.2**

**Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Logam dan Mesin,
Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi
*Number of Industry Company Metal and Machine,
Labor, Invesment and Value of Production
2005 – 2012***

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Company</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Workers</i> | Investasi <i>Investation</i> (000) | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value</i> (000) |
|---------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2005 | 154 | 1.200 | 2.496.733 | 3.749.602 |
| 2006 | 168 | 1.256 | 3.051.561 | 4.119.607 |
| 2007 | 203 | 1.348 | 3.739.835 | 12.639.517 |
| 2008 | 186 | 1.334 | 4.469.303 | 7.100.048 |
| 2009 | 200 | 1.381 | 5.013.154 | 9.745.598 |
| 2010 | 201 | 1.386 | 5.426.078 | 9.753.098 |
| 2011 | 203 | 1.394 | 5.829.075 | 10.894.798 |
| 2012 | 204 | 1.397 | 6.195.475 | 11.518.798 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency

Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Aneka, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi
Table 6.1.3 Number of Various Industry Company, Labor, Invesment and Value of Production
2005 – 2012

| Tahun Year (1) | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Company</i> (2) | Tenaga Kerja <i>Workers</i> (3) | Investasi <i>Investation</i> (000) (4) | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value</i> (000) (5) |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 2005 | 173 | 669 | 1.495.345 | 1.559.357 |
| 2006 | 177 | 687 | 1.606.899 | 1.398.001 |
| 2007 | 198 | 733 | 1.872.746 | 1.981.004 |
| 2008 | 191 | 762 | 3.693.363 | 3.912.831 |
| 2009 | 195 | 793 | 4.097.569 | 4.586.931 |
| 2010 | 201 | 806 | 4.719.965 | 5.157.091 |
| 2011 | 204 | 821 | 5.067.131 | 6.736.091 |
| 2012 | 211 | 853 | 6.363.761 | 8.675.191 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table**

Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan (IHPK), Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi
6.1.4 Number of Agricultural Products Industry and Forestry (APIF), Labor, Investment and Value of Production
2005 – 2012

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Company</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Workers</i> | Investasi <i>Investation</i> (000) | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value</i> (000) |
|---------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2005 | 1.526 | 8.578 | 33.651.742 | 9.786.471 |
| 2006 | 1.541 | 18.878 | 45.054.662 | 12.164.759 |
| 2007 | 1.650 | 19.220 | 164.416.485 | 20.144.668 |
| 2008 | 1.545 | 8.709 | 34.759.300 | 17.800.148 |
| 2009 | 1.559 | 8.770 | 35.976.350 | 20.301.048 |
| 2010 | 1.557 | 8.778 | 36.115.970 | 23.461.557 |
| 2011 | 1.559 | 8.786 | 36.163.120 | 24.147.957 |
| 2012 | 1.564 | 8.804 | 36.341.630 | 25.348.597 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kimia, Hasil Pertanian, Kehutanan, Logam dan Mesin Aneka, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi dan Nilai Produksi
Number of Companies Chemical Industry, Agriculture, Forestry, Various Metals and Machinery, Labor and Value of Production
2005 – 2012

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Company</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Workers</i> | Investasi <i>Investation</i> (000) | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value</i> (000) |
|---------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2005 | 2.151 | 12.178 | 38.977.405 | 16.077.451 |
| 2006 | 2.190 | 22.573 | 51.663.968 | 19.077.222 |
| 2007 | 2.356 | 23.117 | 172.603.312 | 36.285.044 |
| 2008 | 2.232 | 12.597 | 45.698.303 | 32.521.969 |
| 2009 | 2.264 | 12.736 | 47.863.410 | 35.167.519 |
| 2010 | 2.276 | 12.802 | 49.258.637 | 46.860.249 |
| 2011 | 2.288 | 12.859 | 49.968.281 | 51.563.498 |
| 2012 | 2.301 | 12.912 | 53.749.009 | 55.327.688 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

6.2. Pertambangan/*Mining*

**Tabel/ Table 6.2 Poduksi dan Nilai Produksi Hasil Pertambangan Nikel
*Production and Value of Production Nickel Mining Results 2004-2012***

| Tahun Year | Produksi Biji Nikel <i>Nickel Ore Production</i> (Ton) | Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value</i> (Jutaan/Millions Rupiah) |
|---------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2004 | 1.312.411 | 108.237 |
| 2005 | 1.577.602 | 148.958 |
| 2006 | 1.486.442 | 622.492 |
| 2007 | 2.499.935 | 1.204.647 |
| 2008 | 1.782.356 | 303.753 |
| 2009 | 1.026.975 | 140.673 |
| 2010 | 1.367.074 | 176.904 |
| 2011 | 1.943.383 | 213.413 |
| 2012 | 2.843.679 | 373.844 |

Sumber: PT Aneka Tambang (Persero)/
Source : PT Aneka Tambang (Persero)
 Unit Bisnis Pertambangan Nikel Pomalaa
Nickel Mining Business Unit Pomalaa

6.3 Energi/Energy

**Tabel/
Tabel****6.3.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik
PT.PLN (Persero) Pada Cabang/Ranting di
Kabupaten Kolaka**
***Installed Capacity, Produced Electricity and Distributed
Electricity at PLN Branch in Kolaka Regency
2007-2011***

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Daya Terpasang <i>Installed Capacity (KW)</i> | Produksi Listrik <i>Electricity Produced (Kwh)</i> | Listrik Terjual <i>Electricity Sold (Kwh)</i> | Dipakai Sendiri <i>Own Using (Kwh)</i> | Susut/ Hilang <i>Exsiccate (Kwh)</i> |
|----------------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2007 | 9.872 | 33.256.326 | 29.817.486 | 1.385.560 | 2.053.280 |
| 2008 | 9.292 | 35.462.735 | 33.309.635 | 1.490.340 | 662.760 |
| 2009 | 12.063 | 37.548.530 | 36.045.686 | 3.009.439 | -1.506.595 |
| 2010 | 15.782 | 54.473.940 | 41.203.382 | 1.434.972 | 11.835.586 |
| 2011 | - | 55.342.387 | 50.777.168 | 1.601.219 | 11.137.180 |
| 2012 | 19.072 | 62.878.168 | 55.244.388 | 1.706.427 | 5.927.353 |

Sumber: PLN Ranting Kolaka

Source: PLN Unit Kolaka

Tabel/ Table 6.3.2 Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Electricity Consumers by Subdistrict in Kolaka Regency 2008-2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2008 (1) | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Watubangga | 2.349 | 2.354 | 2.511 | 3.324 | 3.669 |
| 2. Tanggetada | | | | | |
| 3. Pomalaa | 3.130 | 3.150 | 3.309 | 4.459 | 4.709 |
| 4. Wundulako | | | | | |
| 5. Baula | 2.564 | 2.575 | 2.727 | 3.278 | 3.614 |
| 6. Ladongi | | | | | |
| 7. Lambandia | | | | | |
| 8. Tirawuta | | | | - | |
| 9. Kolaka | | | | | |
| 10. Latambaga | 9.288 | 9.414 | 9.912 | 11.980 | 11.751 |
| 11. Wolo | 1.770 | 1.775 | 1.831 | 2.103 | 2.247 |
| 12. Samaturu | 2.131 | 2.133 | 2.236 | 2.530 | 2.722 |
| 13. Mowewe | | | | | |
| 14. Uluiwai | 860 | 862 | 883 | 963 | 993 |
| 15. Tinondo | | | | | |
| 16. Lalolae | 264 | 271 | 282 | 303 | 324 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | | | | | |
| 18. Toari | | | | | |
| 19. Polinggona | | | | | |
| 20. Loea | | | | | |
| Kab. Kolaka | 22.356 | 22.534 | 23.691 | 28.940 | 30.029 |

Sumber: PLN Ranting Kolaka

Source: PLN Unit Kolaka

6.4 Air/Water

Tabel 6.4.1
Table 6.4.1
Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Water Supply Consumers by Type of Consumers in Kolaka Regency
2008-2012

| Jenis Konsumen <i>Type of Consumers</i> | 2008 (1) | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | (6) |
| Sosial/Social | 190 | 192 | 197 | 190 | 195 |
| Umum/General | 29 | 29 | 29 | 167 | 172 |
| Khusus/Specific | 161 | 163 | 168 | 23 | 23 |
| Non Niaga | 8.937 | 9.089 | 9.256 | 9.542 | 9825 |
| Rumah Tangga <i>Household</i> | 8.829 | 8.981 | 9.146 | 9.430 | 9714 |
| Pemerintah <i>Government</i> | 108 | 108 | 110 | 112 | 111 |
| Niaga/Commercial | 439 | 458 | 493 | 534 | 542 |
| Kecil/Small | 300 | 310 | 343 | 384 | 388 |
| Besar/Large | 139 | 148 | 150 | 150 | 154 |
| Industri/Industry | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Kecil/Small | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Besar/Large | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Khusus/Specific | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Pelabuhan/ <i>SeaPort</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Lainnya/Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/Total | 9.573 | 9.746 | 9.954 | 10.276 | 10.573 |

Sumber: PDAM Kab. Kolaka

Source: Regional Water Company of Kolaka Regency

**Tabel/ Table 6.4.2 Banyaknya Air Minum yang Disalurkan Menurut Jenis Konsumen di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Distributed Waters by Type of Consumers in Kolaka Regency 2008-2012**

| Jenis Konsumen <i>Type of Consumers</i> | 2008 (1) | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 51.558 | 51.630 | 44.808 | 37.959 | 34.002 |
| Umum/ <i>General</i> | 5.315 | 4.530 | 2.916 | 2.633 | 2.245 |
| Khusus/ <i>Specific</i> | 46.243 | 47.100 | 41.892 | 35.326 | 31.757 |
| Non Niaga | 1.481.891 | 1.589.665 | 1.592.187 | 1.536.180 | 1.485.414 |
| Rumah Tangga <i>Household</i> | 1.439.743 | 1.533.024 | 1.529.296 | 1.481.358 | 1.438.898 |
| Pemerintah <i>Government</i> | 42.148 | 56.641 | 62.891 | 54.822 | 46.516 |
| Niaga/ <i>Commercial</i> | 137.640 | 152.149 | 155.295 | 155.982 | 159.234 |
| Kecil/ <i>Small</i> | 92.412 | 99.513 | 102.674 | 104.209 | 100.773 |
| Besar/ <i>Large</i> | 45.228 | 52.636 | 52.621 | 51.773 | 58.461 |
| Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | 2.776 | 1.263 | 344 | 1.175 | 1.512 |
| Kecil/ <i>Small</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Besar/ <i>Large</i> | 2.776 | 1.263 | 344 | 1.175 | 1.512 |
| Khusus/ <i>Specific</i> | 12.424 | 20.948 | 20.207 | 25.652 | 28.363 |
| Pelabuhan/ <i>SeaPort</i> | 12.424 | 20.948 | 20.207 | 25.652 | 28.363 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 1.686.289 | 1.815.655 | 1.812.841 | 1.756.948 | 1.708.525 |

Sumber: PDAM Kab. Kolaka

Source: Regional Water Company of Kolaka Regency

PERDAGANGAN



TRADE

VII. PERDAGANGAN

Kegiatan perdagangan di Kolaka terdiri dari perdagangan ekspor dan impor serta perdagangan antar pulau. Pada perdagangan ekspor dan perdagangan antar pulau, jenis barang yang diperdagangkan meliputi berbagai komoditas dari hasil pertambangan, perikanan, perkebunan dan kehutanan. Sedangkan pada kegiatan impor, barang yang diimpor yaitu barang modal.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "*General Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah "*Special Trade*" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.
2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut

VII. TRADE

Trafficking activities in Kolaka consists of export and import trade as well as inter-island trade. In the export trade and inter-island trade, types of traded goods include a variety of commodities from the mining, fishery, plantation and forestry. While on imports, imported goods are capital goods

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zone, which are regarded as "abroad".*
2. *The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*
3. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*
4. *The import data are compiled based on customs*

dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.

5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.

7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:

- a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
- b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi dan sebagainya.
- c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
- d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi atau pameran.
- e. Barang-barang untuk militer, yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata.
- f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
- g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
- h. Barang-barang contoh

8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem

import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB) and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.

5. Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.

6. Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.

7. The following goods are not included in the statistic:

- a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
- b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
- c. *Goods imported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
- d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
- e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
- f. *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
- g. *Bank notes and securities*
- h. *Sample goods*

8. The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian

"Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya.

Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

9. Negara utama adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.

10. Pelabuhan utama adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.

11. Perdagangan Antar Pulau

Dalam kegiatan perdagangan antar pulau, barang-barang yang diperdagangkan di Kolaka terdiri dari dua kelompok. Kelompok pertama adalah komoditas hasil bumi yang meliputi: hasil pertanian, perkebunan, peternakan dan hasil hutan. Sedangkan kelompok kedua adalah komoditas hasil laut, yang meliputi ikan dan hasil-hasil laut lainnya.

export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month.

This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.

9. Major country is country which recorded the biggest of export or import value.

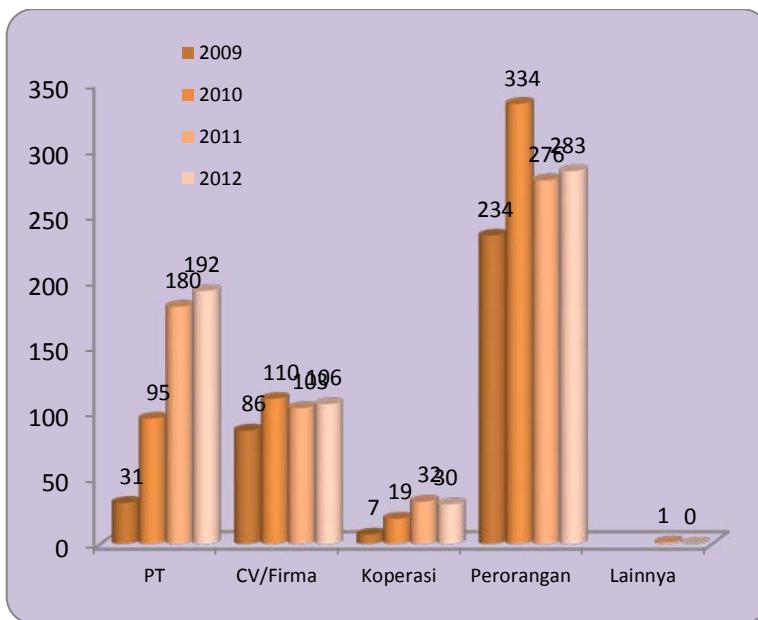
10. Major port is port which recorded the biggest of export or import value.

11. Inter-Island Trade

In the inter-island trade, traded goods in Kolaka consists of two groups. The first group is a commodity crops which include: agriculture, plantation, livestock and forest products. Whereas the second group is the seafood commodities, including fish and other seafood results.

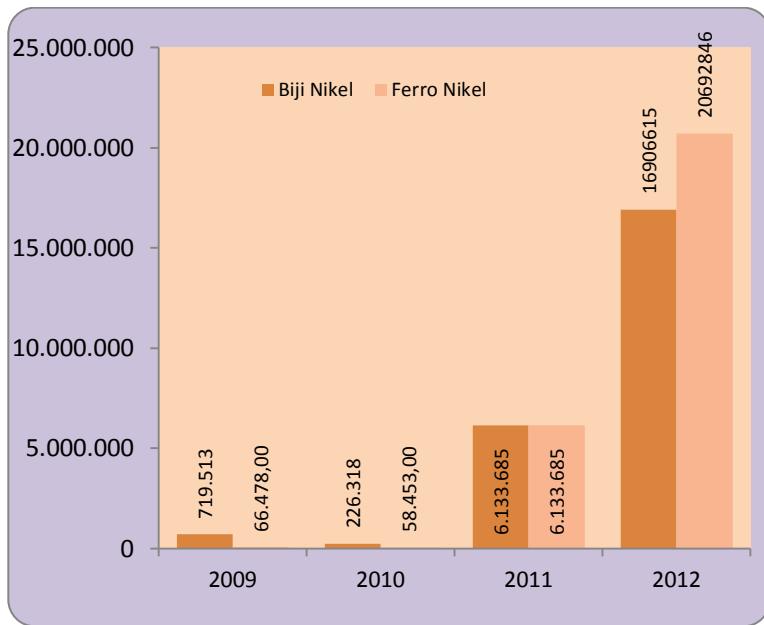
Gambar/Figures 7.1

**Banyaknya Perusahaan Menurut Badan Hukum
di Kabupaten Kolaka**
*Number of Establishment by Legal Entity in Kolaka
2012*



Gambar/Figures 7.2

**Volume Ekspor Hasil Pertambangan Nikel Pomalaa
Volume of Exports the Result Nickel Mines Pomalaa
2012**



**Tabel/ Table 7.1 Banyaknya Perusahaan Menurut Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Establishment by Legal Entity in Kolaka 2008-2012**

| Badan Hukum <i>Legal Entity</i> | 2008 (2) | 2009 (3) | 2010 (4) | 2011 (5) | 2012 (6) |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | | | | |
| PT <i>Public Company</i> | 19 | 31 | 95 | 180 | 192 |
| CV/Firma <i>CV/Firms</i> | 105 | 86 | 110 | 103 | 106 |
| Koperasi <i>Cooperative</i> | 12 | 7 | 19 | 32 | 30 |
| Perorangan <i>Personal</i> | 280 | 234 | 334 | 276 | 283 |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 416 | 358 | 578 | 592 | 611 |

Sumber: Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source: *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table 7.2 Banyaknya Pedagang di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Trader in Kolaka Regency
2007-2012**

| Tahun/Year (1) | Pedagang Besar <i>Wholesaler</i> (2) | Pedagang Menengah <i>Intermediate Trader</i> (3) | Pedagang Kecil <i>Small Trader</i> (4) |
|-------------------|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 38 | 45 | 272 |
| 2008 | 20 | 48 | 364 |
| 2009 | 30 | 56 | 307 |
| 2010 | 89 | 92 | 481 |
| 2011 | 5 | 12 | 43 |
| 2012 | 35 | 66 | 346 |

Sumber: Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/ Table 7.3 Volume dan Nilai Eksport Hasil Pertambangan Nikel Pomalaa
Volume and Value of Exports the Result Nickel Mines Pomalaa 2004 – 2012**

| Tahun Year | Produksi Production (Ton) | | Nilai Value (US \$) | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Biji Nikel Nickel Ore | Ferro Nikel Ferro Nickel | Biji Nikel Nickel Ore | Ferro Nikel Ferro Nickel |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2004 | 764.563 | 30.807,52 | 16.407.171,31 | 87.014.875,99 |
| 2005 | 1.256.285 | 28.680,17 | 41.501.542,73 | 82.623.725,80 |
| 2006 | 1.007.256 | 15.614,80 | 45.348.019,71 | 310.007.413,30 |
| 2007 | 3.643.786 | 59.626,00 | 193.203.180,32 | 426.172.596,17 |
| 2008 | 719.513 | 66.478,00 | 31.205.676,97 | 369.363.524,18 |
| 2009 | 226.318 | 58.453,00 | 4.299.908,00 | 185.657.178,00 |
| 2010 | 6.133.685 | 6.133.685 | 10.085.181,90 | 10.085.181,90 |
| 2011 | 16.906.615 | 20.692.846 | 21.047.237,55 | 470.406.567,29 |
| 2012 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka.
Source : Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency

**Nilai Ekspor dan Impor Melalui Pelabuhan
Kolaka/Pomalaa**
Table 7.4 *Value of Exports and Imports Through Port
Kolaka/Pomalaa
2004 – 2012*

| Tahun/Year | Ekspor/Export | Impor/Import |
|------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2004 | 110.505.250,30 | 46.730.304,90 |
| 2005 | 136.935.300,54 | 49.014.043,92 |
| 2006 | 373.865.824,01 | 1.154.874,37 |
| 2007 | 580.901.626,49 | 0 |
| 2008 | 404.455.201,15 | 1.835.184,00 |
| 2009 | 189.957.086,00 | 35.020.002,00 |
| 2010 | 10.085.181,90 | 0 |
| 2011 | 37.599.461,00 | 0 |
| 2012 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

**Volume dan Nilai Perdagangan Antar Pulau
menurut Hasil Bumi dan Laut**
Tabel/ Table 7.5 Volume and Value Inter Island Trading by Land and Sea Results 2012

| Hasil Bumi dan Laut <i>Land and Sea Product</i> | Satuan <i>Units</i> | Volume <i>Volume</i> | Nilai/Value (000 Rp.) |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | Ton | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2. Perkebunan/ <i>Crops</i> | Ton | 43.105,00 | 866.766.540 |
| 3. Peternakan/ <i>Poultry</i> | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i> | Ton | 73.990,40 | 5.670.276 |
| 5. Hasil Kehutanan <i>Forestry Product</i> | Ton M ³ | 929,00 1.020,00 | 4.220.978 127.394 |
| 6. Lainnya/ <i>Others *</i>) | Ton | 21.097,85 | 155.810.938 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Kolaka | 2012 | | |
| | 2011 | | 1.208.715.416 |
| | 2010 | | 1.424.291.205 |
| | 2009 | | 1.309.663.111 |
| | 2008 | | 937.109.607 |
| | 2007 | | 946.390.160 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

*) CPO

**Tabel/ Table 7.6 Volume dan Nilai Perdagangan Antar Pulau Kabupaten Kolaka Keluar menurut Pelabuhan Tujuan
*Volume and Value of Inter Island Trading Exit of Kolaka Regency by Port of Destination***
2012

| Pelabuhan Tujuan <i>Destination Ports</i> | Satuan <i>Units</i> | Volume <i>Volume</i> | Nilai/ <i>Value</i> (000 Rp.) |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Surabaya | Ton | 2.211.392.793 | 2.211.392.793 |
| Gresik | Ton | 80.459.231.537 | 80.459.231.537 |
| Dumai (Riau) | Ton | 56.450.555.759 | 56.450.555.759 |
| Ujung Pandang (Sulsel) | Ton | 793.351.767.533 | 793.351.767.533 |
| Bitung (Sulut) | Ton | 31.963.371.770 | 31.963.371.770 |
| Ujung Pandang (Sulsel) | M ³ | 29.906.791.304 | 29.906.791.304 |
| NTT/NTB | M ³ | 49.696.607.546 | 49.696.607.546 |
| Kolaka | 2012 | 1.044.039.718.242 | |
| | 2011 | 1.153.205.741.685 | |
| | 2010 | 1.424.291.205 | |
| | 2009 | 83.175.491 | |
| | 2008 | 933.958.186 | |
| | 2007 | 946.390.160 | |
| | 2006 | 1.345.266.102 | |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

**Volume dan Nilai Perdagangan Antar Pulau
Keluar menurut Jenis Barang di Kabupaten**

Tabel/ Table 7.7

*Volume and Value Inter Island Trading Exit by
Commodity in Kolaka Regency
2012*

| Jenis Barang <i>Type of Commodity</i> | Satuan <i>Units</i> | Volume <i>Volume</i> | Nilai/Value (000 Rp.) |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Hasil Pangan | | | |
| 1.1. Kacang Kedelai | Ton | 0,00 | 0 |
| 1.2. Beras | Ton | 112 | 739.200 |
| 1.3. Dedak | Ton | 0,00 | 0 |
| II. Hasil Perkebunan | | | |
| 2.1. Kopra | Ton | 5.507 | 34.949.000 |
| 2.2. Kakao | Ton | 55.912 | 189.671.500 |
| 2.3. Kemiri Kulit | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 2.4. Cengkeh | Ton | 478 | 23.554.000 |
| 2.5. Kopi | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6. CPO | Ton | 23.200,85 | 171.341.923 |
| III. Hasil Hutan | | | |
| 3.1. Kayu Sengon | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 3.2. Rotan Asalan | Ton | 885 | 3.177.500 |
| 3.3. Kayu Rimba Gergaji | M ³ | 88.670 | 11.245.050 |
| IV. Hasil Perikanan | | | |
| 4.1. Ikan Sunu | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.2. Ikan Kurapu | Ton | 18,96 | 339.450 |
| 4.3. Ikan Kakap Merah | Ton | 18,2 | 379.975 |
| 4.4. Ikan Tengiri | Ton | 13 | 323.250 |
| 4.5. Udang Windu | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.6. Ikan Ekor Kuning | Ton | 9 | 98 |
| 4.7. Gurita | Ton | 15,4 | 231.00 |
| 4.8. Ikan Layang | Ton | 35,35 | 453.250 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 7.7

| Jenis Barang <i>Type of Commodity</i> | Satuan <i>Units</i> | Volume <i>Volume</i> | Nilai/ <i>Value</i> (000 Rp.) |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 4.9. Ikan Putih | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.10. Ikan Campuran | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.11. Ikan Teri Kering | Ton | 7,2 | 300.000 |
| 4.12. Ikan Sotong | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.13. Lobster Hidup | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.14. Lobster Segar | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.15. Lencam | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.16. Teripang | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.17. Kepiting | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.18. Ikan Tuna | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.19. Udang Vanamae | Ton | 24,75 | 794.300 |
| 4.20. Lausu | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.21. Cakalang | Ton | 54,35 | 908.350 |
| 4.22. Ikan Kaka Tua | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.23. Limba Ikan | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.24. Rumput Laut | Ton | 90,9 | 804.680 |
| 4.25. Daging Rajungan | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.26. Bibit Mutiara | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.27. Japing-Japing | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| 4.28. Bandeng | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| V. Hasi Peternakan | | | |
| 5.1 Sapi/Kerbau | Ton | 0 | 0 |
| VI. Lainnya | | | |
| | Ton | 7.083.103 | 43.890.450 |
| | Kolaka | 2012 | 1.523.077.224 |
| | | 2011 | 1.160.075.391 |
| | | 2010 | 1.415.858.955 |
| | | 2009 | 135.706.174 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

**Tabel/
Table 7.8**

**Volume dan Nilai Perdagangan Antar Pulau
Keluar menurut Negara Tujuan di Kabupaten
Kolaka**
***Volume and Value Inter Island Trading Exit by
Destination Country in Kolaka Regency***
2005 – 2012

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Volume/ <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai/ <i>Value</i> (US \$) | Negara Tujuan <i>Destination Country</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2005 | 8.550 | 10.243.966,00 | Malaysia |
| 2006 | 13.500 | 14.694.500,00 | Malaysia dan Amerika Serikat (USA) |
| 2007 | 16.400 | 18.510.391,00 | Malaysia |
| 2008 | 11.600 | 15.525.850,00 | Malaysia |
| 2009 | 2.000 | 3.886.000,00 | Malaysia |
| 2010 | 1.200 | 3.101.800,00 | Malaysia |
| 2011 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Koperasi dan Perindag Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : *Office of Trade, Industry and Cooperative of Kolaka Regency*

TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI, DAN PARIWISATA



*TRANSPORTATION,
COMMUNICATION AND
TOURISM*

VIII. TRANSPORTASI, KOMUNIKASI, & PARIWISATA

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

- 1.** Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi :

a. Panjang Jalan

Jalan merupakan prasarana angkutan darat yang sangat penting dalam memperlancar kegiatan hubungan perekonomian, baik antara satu kota dengan kota lainnya, maupun antara kota dengan desa dan antara satu desa dengan desa lainnya. Kondisi jalan yang baik akan memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dalam mengadakan hubungan perekonomian dan kegiatan sosial lainnya.

b. Angkutan Darat

Sarana angkutan darat seperti kendaraan bermotor disamping dapat dipergunakan oleh masyarakat sebagai angkutan penumpang, juga dapat dipergunakan sebagai angkutan barang-barang produksi hasil pertanian, kehutanan dan hasil-hasil lainnya.

Jenis sarana angkutan darat yang dicakup disini adalah kendaraan bermotor yang meliputi mobil penumpang, mobil beban, otobis dan sepeda motor.

VIII. TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, & TOURISM

TECHNICAL NOTES

- 1.** *Data on transportations and communications cover:*

a. Length of Road

The road is the land transport infrastructure is very important in speeding up economic relations activities, both between one city to another city, and between villages and cities with between one village to another village. A good road conditions would facilitate the mobility of the population in economic relations and conduct other social activities.

b. Land Transportation

Land transportation as well as motor vehicles can be used by the community as a passenger, also can be used as a goods transportation of agricultural production, forestry and the other results.

Types of land transportation facilities covered here is motor vehicles include passenger cars, car load, bus and motorcycle. Preview state land transport facilities

c. Angkutan Laut

Sebagian wilayah Kolaka adalah berupa perairan. Karena itu diperlukan sarana angkutan laut sebagai alat transportasi dari dan ke Kolaka.

Pemerintah Kolaka mengupayakan berbagai jenis usaha pelayaran. Jenis-jenis usaha pelayaran yang sedang beroperasi di Kolaka dewasa ini terdiri dari pelayaran umum dan angkutan penyeberangan.

d. Angkutan Udara

Sarana pelabuhan udara di Kolaka dapat disinggahi pesawat udara sebagai angkutan penumpang dan aktif dipakai adalah Pelabuhan Udara Sangia Nibandera. Pelabuhan Udara Sangia Nibandera ini memegang peranan yang sangat penting dalam menghubungkan Kolaka dengan Ujung Pandang dan Jakarta serta kota-kota lainnya di Indonesia.

e. Pos dan Telekomunikasi

Pembangunan pos dan giro diarahkan untuk memperlancar pelayanan arus informasi ke seluruh penjuru tanah air. Untuk memperlancar pelayanan informasi di Kolaka, dewasa ini telah dibangun berbagai fasilitas fisik pos dan giro sampai tingkat pedesaan yang meliputi kantor pos, kantor pos tambahan, kantor

in Sulawesi.

c. *Sea Transportation*

Several region of Kolaka is waterworks. Therefore sea transportation is required as a means of transportation from and to Kolaka.

The Government of Kolaka today seek a variety of shipping business. Types of businesses that are operating cruises in Kolaka today consists of a general shipping and transportation pioneer crossing..

d. *Air Transportation*

Air port facilities in Kolaka can stop off at the aircraft as a passenger and are actively used is Sangia Nibandera Airport. The Sangia Nibandera Airports holds a very important role in connecting Kendari to Ujung Pandang and Jakarta and other cities in Indonesia.

e. *Post and Telecommunication*

Development giro postal and services directed to expedite the flow of information throughout the country. To facilitate information services in Kolaka, today has been built physical facilities and postal giro to the village level which includes the post

pos dan giro pembantu, pos keliling kota, pos keliling desa, rumah pos, kotak pos dan bis surat.

Dengan tersedianya sarana fasilitas pelayanan jasa pos dan giro yang tersebar di beberapa kecamatan, maka kelancaran pertukaran informasi antara manusia, organisasi dan lembaga pemerintah di Kolaka akan semakin meningkat. Demikian pula pelayanan benda-benda pos seperti surat, wesel dan lain-lain kepada masyarakat sampai kepulosok pedesaan akan semakin lancar.

2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang diatas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan diatas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.

3. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk

office, post office addition, and post office giro assistant, heading around town, heading around the village, heading home, post office box and mailbox.

By providing the means postal service facilities and current accounts are spread in several subdistricts, then the smooth exchange of information between people, organizations and government agencies in Kolaka will increase. Similarly, the postal service objects objects such as letters, bills etc. to the rural communities to be more kepulosok smoothly.

2. Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesian Army Force, Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.

3. Passengers cars are any motor vehicle with no more than eight seats excluding seat for

sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

4. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

5. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

6. Data panjang jalan yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini, untuk jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum.

7. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb. Dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

8. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap

driver. It can be with or without boot.

4. *Buses are passengers cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding the driver. It can be with or without boot.*

5. *Trucks are motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

6. *Data on the lenght of state and Regencial were taken from the Ministry of Public Works.*

7. *Post office is a building/office dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc. from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme, package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary post office. It is usually located in remote areas.*

8. *Telecommunication includes*

pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui system kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

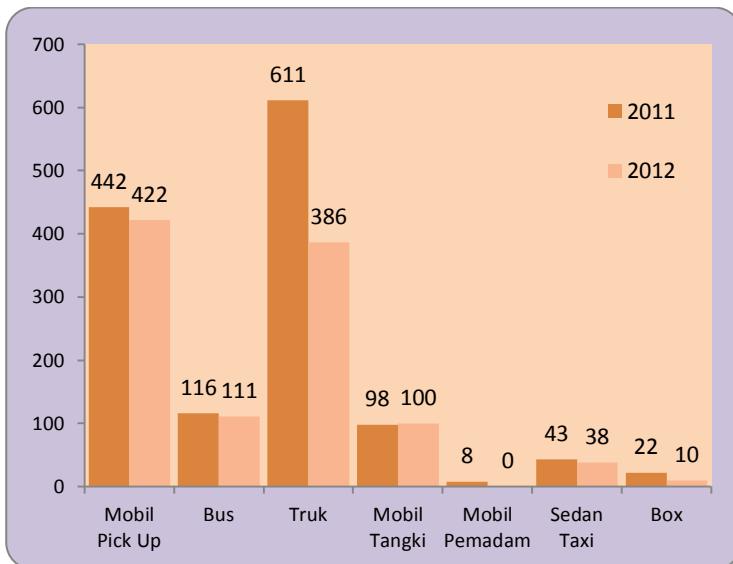
every transmitting, delivering and; or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire systems,optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.

9. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam rangka bertelekomunikasi.

9. Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.

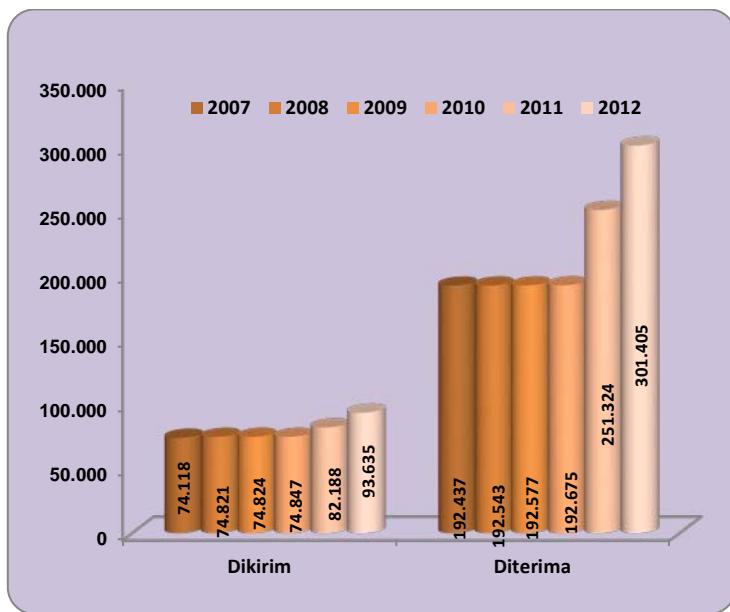
Gambar/*Figure* 8.1

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Diuji menurut Jenis Kendaraan
Number of Motor Vehicles to be Tested by Type of Vehicle
2011-2012



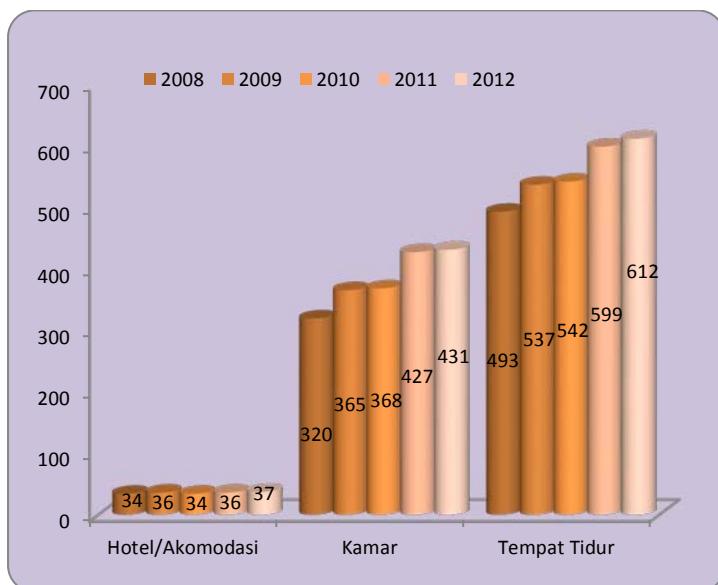
Gambar/*Figure 8.2*

Jumlah Surat/Paket Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kabupaten Kolaka
Number of Mail and Package Postage who Sent and Received in Kolaka Regency
2007-2012



Gambar/*Figure* 8.3

**Jumlah Hotel/Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur/
Number of Hotel/Accommodation, Rooms and Beds
2008-2012**



8.1. Transportasi/*Transportation*

**Panjang Jalan Negara, Propinsi dan
Kabupaten menurut Permukaan
*Road Length of State, Provincial and Regency
by Type of Surface
2009 – 2012
(Km)***

| <i>Uraian/Descriptions</i> | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|--|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Jalan Negara <i>Country Roads</i> | 331,07 | 331,07* | 227,87 | 289,02 |
| 1.1. Diaspal/ <i>Be Paved</i> | 331,07 | 331,07* | 227,87 | 289,02 |
| 1.2. Tidak Diaspal/ <i>Not Paved</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| II. Jalan Propinsi <i>Provincial Roads</i> | 102,08 | 102,08* | 102,08 | 102,08 |
| 2.1. Diaspal/ <i>Be Paved</i> | 19,68 | 19,68* | 102,08 | 102,08 |
| 2.2. Tidak Diaspal/ <i>Not Paved</i> | 82,4 | 82,40* | - | 0 |
| III. Jalan Kabupaten <i>Regencial Roads</i> | 2.471,20 | 2.553,29* | 1.131,15 | 1.431,75 |
| 3.1. Diaspal/ <i>Be Paved</i> | 1.536,60 | 1.557,85 | 272,54 | 289,22 |
| 3.2. Tidak Diaspal/ <i>Not Paved</i> | 934,6 | 995,55 | 858,61 | 934,6 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 2.904,35 | 2.986,55 | 1.461,10 | 1.822,85 |

Sumber : Dinas PU Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : *Office of Public Works of Kolaka Regency*

* Data diperbaiki/*Repaired Data*

**Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan,
Kondisi dan Kelas Jalan**

**Tabel/
Table 8.1.2 *Road Length by Type of Surface, Condition and
Class of Road***

**2012
(Km)**

| Perincian/Details | Negara*) | Propinsi*) | Kabu-paten | Jumlah |
|--------------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Jenis Permukaan | 289,02 | 102,08 | 1.431,75 | 1.822,85 |
| 1.1. Diaspal | 289,02 | 102,08 | 289,22 | 680,32 |
| 1.2. Kerikil | - | - | 834,6 | 834,6 |
| 1.3. Tanah | - | - | 307,93 | 307,93 |
| 1.4. Tidak dirinci | - | - | - | - |
| 1.5. Non Status | - | - | - | - |
| II. Kondisi Jalan | 289,02 | 102,08 | 1.431,75 | 1822,85 |
| 2.1. Baik | 153,57 | 102,08 | 435,84 | 691,49 |
| 2.2. Sedang | 100 | - | 584,31 | 684,31 |
| 2.3. Rusak | 35,45 | - | 122,38 | 157,83 |
| 2.4. Rusak berat | | - | 289,22 | 289,22 |
| 2.5. Tidak dirinci | - | - | - | - |
| 2.6. Non status | - | - | - | - |
| III. Kelas Jalan | 289,02 | 102,08 | 1.431,75 | 1822,85 |
| 3.1. Kelas I | - | - | - | 0 |
| 3.2. Kelas II | - | - | - | 0 |
| 3.3. Kelas III | 289,02 | 102,08 | 982,75 | 1373,85 |
| 3.4. Kelas III A | - | - | 189,1 | 189,1 |
| 3.5. Kelas III B | - | - | 250,5 | 250,5 |
| 3.6. Kelas III C | - | - | 9,4 | 9,4 |
| 3.7. Tidak Dirinci | - | - | - | - |
| 3.8. Non Status | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas PU Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : Office of Public Works of Kolaka Regency

Keterangan : *) Data untuk Jalan Negara dan Jalan Propinsi ada di Dinas PU Propinsi

Note : *) Data for the State Road and Provincial Road in the Office of Public Works

Provincial

**Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan,
Kondisi dan Kelas Jalan**
**Road Length by Type of Surface, Condition and
Class of Road**
2009 – 2012
(Km)

| Perincian/Details | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Jenis Permukaan | 2.553,39* | 1.168,61 | 1.131,15 | 1.822,85 |
| 1.1. Diaspal | 1.557,85* | 272,54 | 289,22 | 680,32 |
| 1.2. Kerikil | 934,60* | 733,1 | 705,52 | 834,6 |
| 1.3. Tanah | 60,95 | 125,51 | 136,41 | 307,93 |
| 1.4. Tidak dirinci | 0 | 37,46 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.5. Non Status | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| II. Kondisi Jalan | 2.553,39* | 1.168,61 | 1.131,15 | 1.822,85 |
| 2.1. Baik | 1.668,38* | 153,57 | 289,22 | 691,49 |
| 2.2. Sedang | 345,22* | 559,66 | 585,34 | 684,31 |
| 2.3. Rusak | 372,79* | 283,71 | 122,38 | 157,83 |
| 2.4. Rusak berat | 167 | 134,21 | 134,21 | 289,22 |
| 2.5. Tidak dirinci | 0 | 37,46 | 37,46 | 0 |
| 2.6. Non status | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| III. Kelas Jalan | 2.553,39* | 1.168,61 | 1.131,15 | 1822,85 |
| 3.1. Kelas I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.2. Kelas II | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1373,85 |
| 3.3. Kelas III | 793,60* | 591,65 | 47,06 | 189,1 |
| 3.4. Kelas III A | 240,53* | 189,1 | 361,8 | 250,5 |
| 3.5. Kelas III B | 0 | 250,5 | 620,76 | 9,4 |
| 3.6. Kelas III C | 1.519,26 | 99,9 | 101,53 | 0 |
| 3.7. Tidak Dirinci | 0 | 37,46 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.8. Non Status | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sumber :Dinas PU Kabupaten Kolaka.

Source : Office of Public Works of Kolaka Regency.

* Data diperbaiki

**Tabel/
Table 8.1.4**

**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor yang Diuji
menurut Jenis Kendaraan**
**Number of Motor Vehicles to be Tested by Type
of Vehicle**
2008 – 2012

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicles</i> | 2008 (1) | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Mobil Pick Up <i>Pick Up</i> | 443 | 471 | 482 | 442 | 422 |
| 2. Mobil Bus <i>Otobus</i> | 256 | 268 | 203 | 116 | 111 |
| 3. Mobil Truk <i>Truck</i> | 337 | 364 | 521 | 611 | 386 |
| 4. Mobil Tangki | 42 | 54 | 68 | 98 | 100 |
| 5. Mobil Station <i>Stations Minibus</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Mobil pemandam kebakaran | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| 7. Sedan Taxi <i>Taxi</i> | 42 | 22 | 28 | 43 | 38 |
| 8. Box/Box Minibus | - | - | 27 | 22 | 10 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi, dan Informatika Kabupaten Kolaka.
Source : Office of Transportation, Communication and Information Technology of
Kolaka Regency

8.2 Komunikasi/*Communication*

Jumlah Fasilitas Fisik Pelayanan Jasa Pos dan Giro menurut Kecamatan
Number of Physical Facilities of the Post Services and Current Accounts Services by Subdistrict
2012

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kode Pos <i>Postal Code</i> | Ktr Pos <i>Post Office</i> | Ktr. Pos Tambahan <i>Subsidiary Post Office</i> | Ktr. Pos Pembantu | Pos Keliling Kota <i>Mobile Post</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Watubangga | 93563 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Pomalaa | 93562 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Wundulako | 93561 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Ladongi | 93573 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Tirawuta | 93572 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Kolaka | 93500 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. Wolo | 93557 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Samaturu | 93552 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Mowewe | 93571 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kolaka 2012 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2011 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kode Pos <i>Postal Code</i> | Pos Keling Desa <i>Village Postal Mobile</i> | Rumah Pos <i>House of Post</i> | Kotak Pos <i>Post Box</i> | Bis Surat <i>Mail Box</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Watubangga | 93563 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| 2. Pomalaa | 93562 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| 3. Wundulako | 93561 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| 4. Ladongi | 93573 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| 5. Tirawuta | 93572 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| 6. Kolaka | 93500 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| 7. Wolo | 93557 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| 8. Samaturu | 93552 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| 9. Mowewe | 93571 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| Kolaka | | 2012 | 8 | 1 | 210 |
| | | 2011 | 8 | 1 | 210 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 9 |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) Kabupaten Kolaka

Source : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) of Kolaka Regency

**Jumlah Benda – Benda Pos yang Dikirim dan
Diterima di Kabupaten Kolaka**

**Tabel/
Table 8.2.2 Number of Postage Goods who Sent and Received
in Kolaka Regency
2004 – 2012**

| Tahun Year | Surat Pos/ Pos Paket <i>Mail/Package</i> | | Pos Wesel <i>Money Post Service</i> | | Meterai <i>Meterai</i> | Akta Agraria <i>Land Acta</i> | |
|---------------|---|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| | Kirim <i>Delivered</i> | Terima <i>Received</i> | Kirim <i>Delivered</i> | Terima <i>Received</i> | | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2004 | 30.766 | 106.248 | 1.566 | 1.800 | 159.000 | 1.020 | |
| 2005 | 36.269 | 148.137 | 1.711 | 2.400 | 194.990 | 1.325 | |
| 2006 | 53.316 | 179.235 | 1.238 | 2.700 | 210.000 | 1.750 | |
| 2007 | 74.118 | 192.437 | 1.321 | 2.924 | 257.500 | 0 | |
| 2008 | 74.821 | 192.543 | 1.349 | 2.847 | 257.710 | 0 | |
| 2009 | 74.824 | 192.577 | 1.391 | 2.975 | 261.711 | 0 | |
| 2010 | 74.847 | 192.675 | 2.177 | 3.011 | 275.715 | 0 | |
| 2011 | 82.188 | 251.324 | 4.555 | 4.871 | 387.000 | 0 | |
| 2012 | 93.635 | 301.405 | 5466 | 5.845 | 464.400 | 0 | |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) Kabupaten Kolaka
Source : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) of Kolaka Regency

Tabel / Table 8.2.3

**Jumlah Benda-Benda Pos yang Dikirim dan
Diterima Dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri**
***Number of the Postage Goods who Sent and
Received from Domestic and International
2012***

| Jenis Pengiriman <i>Type of Delivered Services</i> | Dikirim/ <i>Delivered</i> | | Diterima/ <i>Received</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|
| | Dalam Negri <i>Domestic</i> | Luar Negri <i>Abroad</i> | Dalam Negri <i>Domestic</i> | Luar Negri <i>Abroad</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Surat Biasa (Surat, Warkat Pos, Kertas Pos, Barang cetak, Surat Kabar, Surat Pos Dinas) | 39.495 | 79 | 221.205 | 461 | |
| 2. Surat kilat/Pos Kilat khusus | 45.865 | 0 | 489.144 | 0 | |
| 3. Surat Pos tercatat kilat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4. Surat Pos EXPRESS/EMS | 918 | 316 | 828 | 914 | |
| 5. Surat Pos tercatat biasa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 6. Surat Pos terdaftar | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 | |
| 7. Pos Paket | 3.334 | 0 | 10.807 | 294 | |
| 8. Pos Wesel | 4.408 | 0 | 6.796 | 264 | |
| Kolaka 2012 | 94.020 | 395 | 729.010 | 1.933 | |
| 2011 | 78.883 | 329 | 240.560 | 1.605 | |
| 2010 | 78.320 | - | 220.150 | 90 | |
| 2009 | 78.236 | 21 | 201.518 | 125 | |

Sumber : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) Kabupaten Kolaka
 Source : PT Pos Indonesia (Persero) of Kolaka Regency

**Kapasitas Sentral dan Sambungan menurut
Unit Pengelola Teknik (UPT)/ *Central Capacity
and Connections by Unit Management Technical
(UMT)*
2003 – 2012**

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Kapasitas Sentral <i>Central Capacity</i> | | | Sambungan Telepon <i>Line Telephones</i> | |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|---|-------------------------|
| | Otomat <i>Automatic</i> | CB | IR | Induk <i>Main</i> | Cabang <i>Branch</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2003 | 3.340 | 0 | 0 | 2.410 | 0 |
| 2004 | 3.340 | 0 | 0 | 2.630 | 0 |
| 2005 | 3.340 | 0 | 0 | 2.800 | 0 |
| 2006 | 3.328 | 0 | 0 | 2.958 | 0 |
| 2007 | 3.328 | 0 | 0 | 2.494 | 0 |
| 2008 | 3.328 | 0 | 0 | 2.461 | 0 |
| 2009 | 3.328 | 0 | 0 | 2.443 | 0 |
| 2010 | 3.328 | 0 | 0 | 2.565 | 0 |
| 2011 | 3.328 | 0 | 0 | 2.716 | 0 |
| 2012 | 3.328 | 0 | 0 | 2.690 | 0 |

Sumber : PT.Telkom Kabupaten Kolaka.
Source : PT. Telkom Kolaka Regency

8.3 Pariwisata/Tourism

Jumlah Hotel/Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur/
Tabel/ Table 8.3.1 Number of Hotel/Accommodation, Rooms and Beds 2003 – 2012

| Tahun Year | Hotel/Akomodasi <i>Hotels/Accomodations</i> | Kamar Rooms | Tempat Tidur <i>Bedsrooms</i> |
|---------------|--|----------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2003 | 31 | 266 | 448 |
| 2004 | 26 | 197 | 312 |
| 2005 | 28 | 274 | 431 |
| 2006 | 28 | 275 | 420 |
| 2007 | 32 | 300 | 468 |
| 2008 | 34 | 320 | 493 |
| 2009 | 36 | 365 | 537 |
| 2010 | 34 | 368 | 542 |
| 2011 | 36 | 427 | 599 |
| 2012 | 37 | 431 | 612 |

Jumlah Kamar dan Tempat Tidur Pada Hotel Berbintang dan Non Bintang/ Number of Rooms and Beds On Classified and Non-Star Hotels
2003 - 2012

**Tabel/
Table 8.3.2**

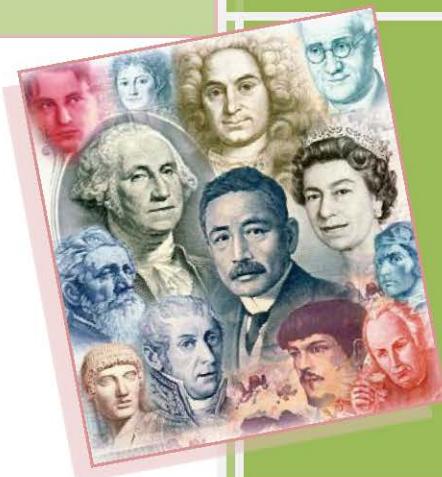
| Tahun Year | Hotel Berbintang <i>Star Hotels</i> | | Hotel Tidak Berbintang <i>Non-Star Hotels</i> | |
|---------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Bedrooms</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Bedrooms</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 448 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 312 |
| 2005 | 0 | 0 | 274 | 431 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 420 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 468 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 320 | 493 |
| 2009 | 0 | 0 | 365 | 537 |
| 2010 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 542 |
| 2011 | 0 | 0 | 427 | 599 |
| 2012 | 0 | 0 | 431 | 612 |

Tabel / Table 8.3.3

**Jumlah Tamu Pada Hotel Berbintang dan Non Bintang/
Number of Guests at Classified and Non-Star Hotels
2003 - 2012**

| Tahun Year | Hotel Berbintang <i>Star Hotels</i> | | Hotel Tidak Berbintang <i>Non-Star Hotels</i> | |
|---------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | Dalam Negeri <i>Domestic</i> | Asing <i>Abroad</i> | Dalam Negeri <i>Domestic</i> | Asing <i>Abroad</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 13.358 | 30 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 17.557 | 30 |
| 2005 | 0 | 0 | 21.078 | 0 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 20.815 | 12 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | 35.088 | 32 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 41.173 | 17 |
| 2009 | 0 | 0 | 40.905 | 218 |
| 2010 | 0 | 0 | 44.493 | 411 |
| 2011 | 0 | 0 | 50.143 | 518 |
| 2012 | 0 | 0 | 53.224 | 612 |

KEUANGAN DAN HARGA-HARGA



FINANCE AND PRICES

X. KEUANGAN DAN HARGA

Bab ini memuat data mengenai kegiatan pembangunan dibidang keuangan pemerintah daerah dan penanaman modal, perpajakan, asuransi, perbankan, koperasi dan harga-harga.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data Harga yang disajikan yaitu Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di pasar di Kolaka

Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di pasar Kolaka diolah dari hasil survei mingguan, dua mingguan, dan bulanan BPS Kabupaten Kolaka di Kolaka.

2. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah dan Penanaman Modal

Kelancaran penyelenggaraan pemerintahan dan pembangunan daerah sangat bergantung dari tersedianya sumber-sumber pendapatan daerah baik yang berasal dari sumber Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) maupun sumber dana yang berasal bantuan pemerintah pusat dan atau setingkat diatasnya bagi pemerintah tingkat kabupaten dan kota.

Sumber-sumber pembiayaan pembangunan dan rutin dalam penyelenggaraan Pemerintahan Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka terdiri dari bagian sisanya lebih perhitungan anggaran tahun

X. FINANCIAL AND PRICES

This chapter contains data of development activities in the field of local government finance and investment, taxation, insurance, banking, cooperatives and prices.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Price Statistics covers Retail prices of several commodities in Kolaka

The retail prices of several commodities in Kolaka are compiled from the weekly, fortnightly, and monthly survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics Sulawesi Tengara Province.

2. Local Government Finance and Investment

The success implementation of government and regional development is dependent of the availability of resources both local income derived from Local Revenue (PAD) as well as the source of the funds derived and central government assistance or level of government above the district and city level.

Sources of financing for development and routine implementation of Local Governance in Kolaka Regency

yang lalu, bagian pendapatan asli daerah sendiri, dana perimbangan dan dana lain-lain dari pendapatan yang syah. Secara makro rencana dan realisasi anggaran pendapatan dan belanja daerah tampak meningkat setiap tahunnya.

Lahirnya Undang-Undang Otonomi Daerah dan Undang-Undang Perimbangan Ekonomi Pusat dan Daerah, memungkinkan bagi pemerintah daerah untuk meningkatkan penggalian sumber-sumber pendapatan daerah. Upaya peningkatan melalui investasi atau penanaman modal di daerah semakin memberikan peluang yang lebih besar.

3. Harga-Harga, kegiatan pendataan harga pada kurun waktu tertentu merupakan suatu aktivitas dalam rangka memantau kegiatan perekonomian, karena harga merupakan salah satu indikator makro untuk mengukur tingkat stabilitas ekonomi atau keseimbangan antara penawaran dan permintaan akan barang dan jasa.

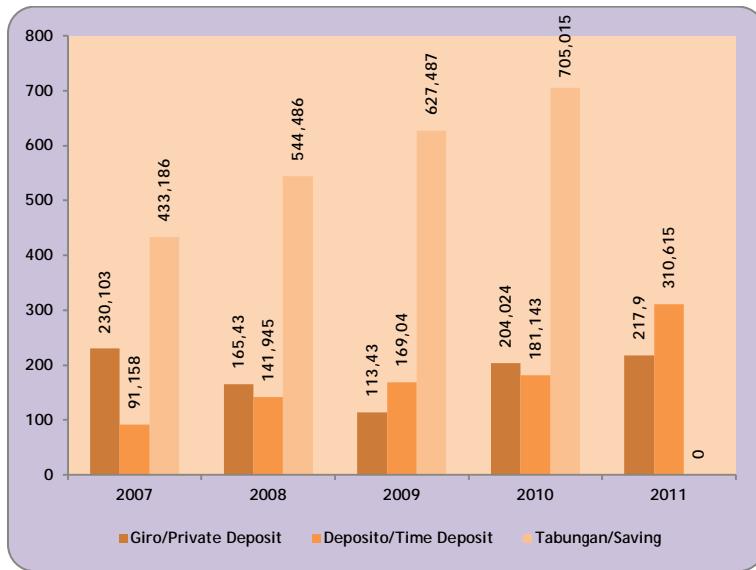
consists of the remainder of the budget calculation over the past year, the region's own revenue, balancing funds, and another funds from legal revenue. On the economic plan and budget the revenues and expenditures seem to increase every year.

Birth of the Law on Regional Autonomy and Fiscal Balance Law and Regional Economic Center, allowing for local governments to improve the extraction of income sources of the region. Efforts to increase through investment or investment in the region provide a greater opportunity.

3. Prices, *Price data collection activities at a particular time is an activity in order to monitor economic activity, because the price is one indicator to measure the level of macro economic stability or the balance between supply and demand for goods and services.*

Gambar/Figures 9.1

Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR di Kolaka
Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks in Kolaka
2008-2012
(Jutaan Rupiah/Millions Rupiah)



9.1 Keuangan/*Finance*

**Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Menurut Jenis
Penerimaan di Kabupaten Kolaka**
**Actual Government Revenues by Types
2007-2012**
(Rupiah/IDR)

| Jenis Penerimaan <i>Type of Revenues</i> | 2007 (1) | 2008 (2) |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah | 20.209.047.937,53 | 24.698.876.540,06 |
| A. Pajak Daerah | 5.363.844.776,00 | 4.956.653.800,00 |
| B. Retribusi Daerah | 8.492.714.016,00 | 12.466.462.119,00 |
| C. Bagian Laba BUMD | 2.224.532.647,00 | 2.297.885.328,00 |
| D. Penerimaan Lain-Lain | 4.127.956.498,53 | 4.977.875.293,06 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan | 456.315.164..648,82 | 490.247.569.972,00 |
| A. Bagi Hasil Pajak | 68.768.200.402,00 | 42.085.849.232,00 |
| B. Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak | 0,00 | 12.124.516.740,00 |
| C. Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) | 339.570.994.997,00 | 376.492.765.000,00 |
| D. Dana Alokasi Khusus (DAK) | 47.975.969.249,82 | 59.544.439.000,00 |
| 3. Pinjaman Daerah | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4. Bantuan/Hibah | 25.184.331.546,87 | 41.787.440.946,98 |
| Jumlah | 501.708.544.133,22 | 556.733.887.459,04 |

Sumber: Badan Pengelola Keuangan & Asset Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Finance Office Kolaka Region

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.1.1

**Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Menurut Jenis Penerimaan
di Kabupaten Kolaka**
Actual Government Revenues by Types
2007-2012
(Rupiah/IDR)

| Jenis Penerimaan <i>Type of Revenues</i> | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah | 35.356.172.843,29 | 61.786.224.551,38 |
| A. Pajak Daerah | 6.218.154.703,00 | 6.409.513.343,00 |
| B. Retribusi Daerah | 13.175.504.409,00 | 14.567.814.432,00 |
| C. Bagian Laba BUMD | 1.272.326.735,00 | 3.520.569.556,00 |
| D. Penerimaan Lain-Lain | 14.690.186.996,29 | 37.288.327.220,38 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan | 469.038.638.565,00 | 460.143.365.055,00 |
| A. Bagi Hasil Pajak | 34.495.673.269,00 | 42.543.274.855,00 |
| B. Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak | 9.577.245.296,00 | 11.297.984.000,00 |
| C. Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) | 375.906.720.000,00 | 357.237.206.200,00 |
| D. Dana Alokasi Khusus (DAK) | 49.059.000.000,00 | 49.064.900.000,00 |
| 3. Pinjaman Daerah | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4. Bantuan/Hibah | 43.713.411.843,00 | 82.581.418.782,00 |
| Jumlah | 548.108.223.251,29 | 604.511.008.388,38 |

Sumber: Badan Pengelola Keuangan & Asset Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Finance Office Kolaka Region

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.1.1**Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Menurut Jenis Penerimaan
di Kabupaten Kolaka***Actual Government Revenues by Types***2007-2012****(Rupiah/IDR)**

| Jenis Penerimaan <i>Type of Revenues</i> | 2011 (1) | 2012 (2) |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah | 95.614.663.518,04 | 39.863.226.195,98 |
| A. Pajak Daerah | 8.144.318.733 | 7.970.439.879 |
| B. Retribusi Daerah | 14.028.257.313 | 9.931.531.929 |
| C. Bagian Laba BUMD | 3.083.220.380 | 4.885.496.186 |
| D. Penerimaan Lain-Lain | 70.358.867.092,04 | 17.075.758.201,98 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan | 538.472.757.421,00 | 668.189.013.800 |
| A. Bagi Hasil Pajak | 35.185.203.559,00 | 39.512.844.987 |
| B. Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak | 19.733.078.862,00 | 40.958.802.813 |
| C. Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) | 450.297.975.000,00 | 535.098.526.000 |
| D. Dana Alokasi Khusus (DAK) | 33.256.500.000,00 | 52.618.840.000 |
| 3. Pinjaman Daerah | 0,00 | 0 |
| 4. Bantuan/Hibah | 103.717.243.313,00 | 123.687.174.205 |
| Jumlah | 737.804.664.252,04 | 831.739.414.200,98 |

Sumber: Badan Pengelola Keuangan & Asset Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Finance Office Kolaka Region

**Tabel/
Table 9.1.2**

**Realisasi Pengeluaran Daerah Menurut Jenis
Pengeluaran Di Kabupaten Kolaka**
Actual Government Expenditures by Types
2007-2012
(Rupiah/IDR)

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditures</i> | 2007 | 2008 |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pengeluaran Aparatur Negara | 465.272.391.812,00 | 536.721.688.924,00 |
| A. Belanja Pegawai | 209.746.260.845,00 | 251.719.065.784,00 |
| B. Belanja Barang dan Jasa | 92.066.528.289,00 | 122.864.431.046,00 |
| C. Belanja Modal | 163.459.602.678,00 | 162.138.192.094,00 |
| 2. Pengeluaran Pelayanan Publik | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3. Belanja Lainnya | 28.287.658.412,00 | 34.328.660.225,00 |
| Jumlah | 493.560.050.224,00 | 571.328.349.149,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pengelola Keuangan & Asset Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: Finance Office Kolaka Region

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.1.2**Realisasi Pengeluaran Daerah Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Di Kabupaten Kolaka**

*Actual Government Expenditures BY Types
2007-2012
(Rupiah/IDR)*

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditures</i> | 2009 (1) | 2010 (2) | 2010 (3) |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Pengeluaran Aparatur Negara | 580.567.928.454,00 | | 589.032.483.497,00 |
| A. Belanja Pegawai | 285.654.739.672,00 | 338.079.901.499,00 | |
| B. Belanja Barang dan Jasa | 127.425.156.908,00 | 110.641.080.656,00 | |
| C. Belanja Modal | 167.488.031.874,00 | 140.311.501.342,00 | |
| 2. Pengeluaran Pelayanan Publik | | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3. Belanja Lainnya | 15.796.100.000,00 | | 24.203.443.800,00 |
| Jumlah | 596.364.028.454,00 | | 613.235.927.297,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pengelola Keuangan & Asset Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: Finance Office Kolaka Region

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.2*

Realisasi Pengeluaran Daerah Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran Di Kabupaten Kolaka
Actual Government Expenditures by Types
2007-2012
(Rupiah/IDR)

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditures</i> | 2011 (1) | 2012 (2) | 2012 (3) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1. Pengeluaran Aparatur Negara | 635.943.570.650,16 | | 791.911.651.080 |
| A. Belanja Pegawai | 393.390.484.011,00 | | 443.182.517.481 |
| B. Belanja Barang dan Jasa | 122.094.448.306,16 | | 146.319.376.076 |
| C. Belanja Modal | 120.458.638.333,00 | | 175.626.541.194 |
| 2. Pengeluaran Pelayanan Publik | | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3. Belanja Lainnya | 40.077.942.750,00 | | 26.783.216.329 |
| Jumlah | 676.021.513.400,16 | | 818.694.867.409 |

Sumber: Badan Pengelola Keuangan & Asset Daerah Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: Finance Office Kolaka Region

Jumlah Kantor Bank dan BRI Unit Desa menurut Kecamatan

Tabel/ Table 9.1.3 Number of the Bank and BRI Village Units by Subdistrict 2012

| Kecamatan Subdistricts | BN I 46 | BRI | Ma n- diri | BP D | Dan amo n | BT N | BP R | BRI Uni t Des a | BT PN | Mu ama lat | |
|---------------------------|------------|-----|------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 1. Tanggetada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2. Pomala | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3. Wundulako | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4. Ladongi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 5. Lambandia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 6. Tirawuta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 7. Kolaka | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 8. Latambaga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 9. Wolo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 10. Mowewe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kolaka 2012 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 2011 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 2010 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 |

**Tabel/
Table 9.1.4**

**Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan
Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR di Kolaka
*Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and
Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural
Banks in Kolaka
2008-2012***
(Jutaan Rupiah/*Millions Rupiah*)

| Tahun Year | Giro <i>Demand Deposit</i> | Deposito <i>Time Deposit</i> | Tabungan <i>Saving Deposit</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2008 | 165.430 | 141.945 | 544.486 | 851.861 |
| 2009 | 113.430 | 169.040 | 627.487 | 909.957 |
| 2010 | 204.024 | 181.143 | 705.015 | 1.090.182 |
| 2011 | 217.900 | 310.615 | 1.072.367 | 1.600.882 |
| 2012 | 333.634 | 326.006 | 975.140 | 1.634.780 |
| Jan | 309.188 | 304.021 | 1.037.824 | 1.651.033 |
| Feb | 344.299 | 306.962 | 1.010.415 | 1.661.676 |
| Mar | 404.853 | 313.818 | 1.054.947 | 1.773.618 |
| Apr | 451.392 | 316.243 | 1.129.200 | 1.896.835 |
| Mei | 439.812 | 360.665 | 1.076.254 | 1.876.731 |
| Jun | 467.209 | 358.877 | 1.084.667 | 1.910.753 |
| Jul | 410226 | 357.759 | 1.055.042 | 1.823.027 |
| Ags | 435.353 | 348.009 | 860.334 | 1.643.696 |
| Sept | 480.284 | 334.495 | 842.055 | 1.656.834 |
| Okt | 434.722 | 331.968 | 840.951 | 1.607.641 |
| Nov | 434.102 | 330.676 | 854.272 | 1.619.050 |
| Des | 333.634 | 325.006 | 975.140 | 1.633.780 |

Sumber : SEKDA, Bank Indonesia Kendari.

Source : REFS, Bank of Indonesia Kendari

**Tabel/
Table 9.1.5**

**Posisi Pinjaman yang Diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Lapangan Usaha
*Outstanding of Loans in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks by Industrial Origin 2008-2012***
(Jutaan Rupiah/*Millions Rupiah*)

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2009 (1) | 2010 (2) | 2011 (3) | 2012 (4) | 2012 (5) | 2012 (6) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 11.386 | 37.744 | 17.746 | 40.566 | 34.638 | |
| 2. Pertambangan & Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 7.836 | 13.968 | 248.647 | 26.084 | 702.696 | |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 15.233 | 26.323 | 36.988 | 88.793 | 52.239 | |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, & Air Bersih <i>Electricity, Gas, & Water Supply</i> | - | - | 0 | 11.961 | 12.186 | |
| 5. Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i> | 57.443 | 52.900 | 52.900 | 44.879 | 34.645 | |
| 6. Perdag, Hotel & Restoran <i>Trade, Hotel, & Restaurant</i> | 144.048 | 223.370 | 212.407 | 368.321 | 451.868 | |
| 7. Pengangkutan & Komunikasi <i>Transport & Communication</i> | 407 | 2.432 | 17.228 | 45.130 | 39.409 | |
| 8. Keuangan, Persewaan & Jasa Perusahaan <i>Finance, Real Estate, & Business Services</i> | 43.943 | 30.241 | 25.933 | 41.537 | 39.210 | |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa / <i>Services</i> | 1.007 | 710 | 19.678 | 130.278 | 151.581 | |
| | 281.303 | 384.728 | 631.527 | 797.550 | | |

Sumber : SEKDA, Bank Indonesia Kendari.

Source : REFS, Bank of Indonesia Kendari

9.2 Harga-Harga/*Prices*

**Tabel/
Table 9.2.1 Harga Eceran Kebutuhan Pokok Konsumen di
Pasar Utama Kabupaten Kolaka
*Prices Consumer's Main Needs in Main Market
2012***

| Bulan <i>Months</i> | Beras <i>Rice</i> (1kg) | Daging Sapi <i>Beef Meat</i> “Has” (1 Kg) | Ikan <i>Fish</i> “Cakalang” (1 Kg) | Telur Ayam “Ras” <i>Purebred</i> <i>Chicken Eggs</i> (1kg) |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 6.250 | 80.000 | 25.000 | 16.500 |
| Februari | 6.250 | 80.000 | 25.000 | 14.000 |
| Maret | 6.250 | 80.000 | 25.000 | 14.000 |
| April | 5.800 | 80.000 | 25.000 | 14.000 |
| Mei | 5.800 | 80.000 | 25.000 | 15.500 |
| Juni | 5.800 | 80.000 | 25.000 | 16.000 |
| Juli | 5.800 | 80.000 | 25.000 | 16.000 |
| Agustus | 5.800 | 80.000 | 30.000 | 18.500 |
| September | 6.000 | 80.000 | 30.000 | 18.500 |
| Okttober | 6.750 | 80.000 | 30.000 | 18.500 |
| November | 6.500 | 75.000 | 30.000 | 16.500 |
| Desember | 6.250 | 75.000 | 25.000 | 15.000 |

Sumber : BPS, Register Tahunan Harga Eceran Barang-Barang Keperluan Rumah Tangga di Perdesaan

Source : BPS, Yearly Registration of Household Commodity Prices in Villages

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.1

**Harga Eceran Kebutuhan Pokok Konsumen di Pasar Utama
Kabupaten Kolaka**
Prices Consumer's Main Needs in Main Market
2012

| Bulan <i>Months</i> | Gula Pasir Curah <i>Granulated Sugar</i> (1 Kg) | Garam Hancur <i>Powder Salt</i> “Anoa” (250 gram) | Susu Kental Manis <i>Milk</i> “Nona” (1 Kaleng) | Minyak Goreng <i>Palm Oil</i> “Bimoli” (1 liter) |
|------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 14.000 |
| Februari | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 14.000 |
| Maret | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 14.500 |
| April | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 14.500 |
| Mei | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 14.500 |
| Juni | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 14.500 |
| Juli | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 14.500 |
| Agustus | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 15.000 |
| September | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 15.000 |
| Oktober | 11.000 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 15.000 |
| November | 10.500 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 15.000 |
| Desember | 10.500 | 1.000 | 7.000 | 14.000 |

Sumber : BPS, Register Tahunan Harga Eceran Barang-Barang Keperluan Rumah Tangga di Perdesaan

Source : BPS, Yearly Registration of Household Commodity Prices in Villages

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.1

**Harga Eceran Kebutuhan Pokok Konsumen di Pasar Utama
Kabupaten Kolaka**
Prices Consumer's Main Needs in Main Market
2012

| Bulan | Susu Bubuk <i>Powder Milk</i> “Dancow” (400 gr) | Sabun Krim <i>Cream Soap</i> “Wings” (400 gr) | Minyak Tanah <i>Kerosene</i> | Baju Kaos <i>T-Shirt</i> “Cressida” (1 Helai) |
|-----------|--|--|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 35.000 | 2.500 | 5.500 | 70.000 |
| Februari | 35.000 | 2.500 | 5.500 | 70.000 |
| Maret | 35.000 | 2.500 | 5.500 | 70.000 |
| April | 35.000 | 2.500 | 5.500 | 70.000 |
| Mei | 35.000 | 2.500 | 5.500 | 70.000 |
| Juni | 35.000 | 2.500 | 5.500 | 70.000 |
| Juli | 35.000 | 2.500 | 5.500 | 70.000 |
| Agustus | 35.000 | 2.500 | 6.000 | 70.000 |
| September | 35.000 | 2.500 | 6.000 | 70.000 |
| Okttober | 35.000 | 2.500 | 6.000 | 70.000 |
| November | 35.000 | 2.500 | 6.000 | 70.000 |
| Desember | 35.000 | 2.500 | 5.500 | 70.000 |

Sumber : BPS, Register Tahunan Harga Eceran Barang-Barang Keperluan Rumah Tangga di Perdesaan

Source : BPS, Yearly Registration of Household Commodity Prices in Villages

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This page is intentionally blank

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL



REGIONAL INCOME

X. PENDAPATAN REGIONAL**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) digunakan dua pendekatan, yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) dari sisi sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

Kabupaten Kolaka baru menyusun Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Sektoral.

2. Penyajian Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Pertambangan & Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Listrik, Gas, & Air Bersih; Konstruksi; Perdagangan, Restoran, & Hotel; Pengangkutan & Komunikasi;

X. REGIONAL INCOME**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The basic measuring of the output arising from economy ic activity is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP). To compile these statistics, two approached have been use, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kind of economic activities, while second approach is to measure final uses of the regency's output. In other words, Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is the sum of total value addede produced by all economic sectors (activities) and the way of using it.*

Kolaka Regency, using "production approach" to compile these statistics.

2. *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) by sector is classified by types of ecoomic activities such as Agriculture; Mining & Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas & Water Supply; Construction; Wholesale & Retail Trade; Restaurant & Hotels; Transport & Communication; Finance,*

Lembaga Keuangan; dan Jasa-Jasa.

3. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan pada harga satu tahun tertentu. Dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2000 sebagai dasar penilaian.

4. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) diperoleh dari perhitungan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 tahun sebelumnya, dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perekembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services; and Other Services.

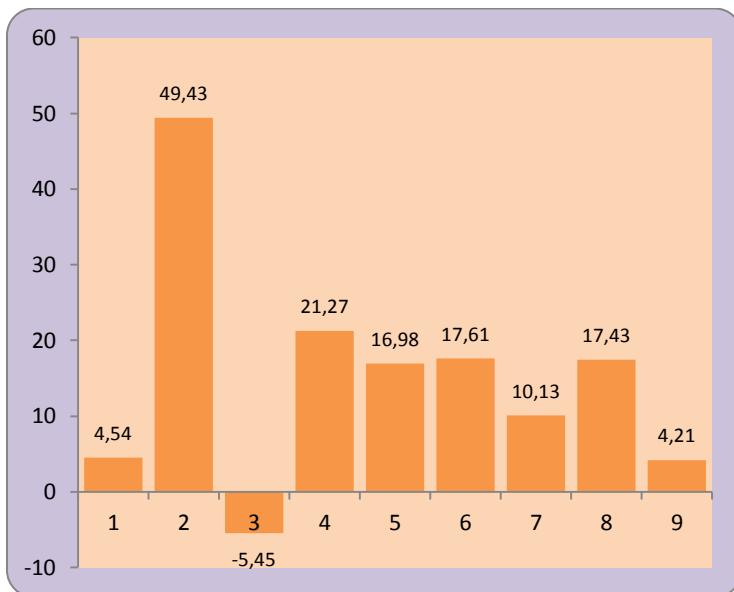
3. *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) and its aggregations are presented in two form: at current prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregate are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2000 is used as the base year in this publication.*

4. *Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is derived from Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at constant market prices. It is obtain by subtracting the value of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) year n with the value of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) year n-1, divided by the value of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) explains the income growth during the given period.*

Gambar/Figures 10.1

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas
Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at
Constant Market Price 2000 by Subsectors***

2012

**Subsektor/Subsectors:**

1. Pertanian/Agriculture
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/
Mining and Quarrying
3. Industry Pengolahan/
Manufacturing
4. Listrik, Gas, & Air Bersih
Electricity, Gas, & Water Supply
5. Bangunan /Construction
6. Perdagangan, Hotel, & Restoran/
Trade, Hotel, & Restaurants
7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/
Transport and Communication
8. Keu; Persewaan; dan Jasa Perusahaan
Finance, Real Estate, & Business Services
9. Jasa-Jasa/Services

**Tabel/
Table**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar
Harga Berlaku (ADHB) Menurut Lapangan Usaha
*Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current
Market Prices by Industrial Origin*
2010-2012
(Juta Rupiah)/(Billion Rupiahs)**

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2010 (1) | 2011*) (2) | 2012**) (3) |
|---|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 1.740.549.72 | 1.915.805.10 | 2.109.692.72 |
| 2. Pertambangan & Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 893.543.65 | 1.215.247.31 | 1.847.243.41 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1.215.389.88 | 1.297.711.81 | 1.275.173.13 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, & Air Bersih <i>Electricity, Gas, & Water Supply</i> | 30.040.40 | 34.311.37 | 41.800.94 |
| 5. Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i> | 311.605.39 | 376.827.07 | 460.765.80 |
| 6. Perdag, Hotel & Restoran <i>Trade, Hotel, & Restaurant</i> | 995.684.62 | 1.248.878.19 | 1.554.612.59 |
| 7. Pengangkutan & Komunikasi <i>Transport & Communication</i> | 283.907.84 | 323.505.10 | 364.176.21 |
| 8. Keuangan, Persewaan & Jasa Perusahaan <i>Finance, Real Estate, & Business Services</i> | 218.173.81 | 282.668.55 | 344.187.61 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa / <i>Services</i> | 523.745.47 | 567.510.85 | 603.808.78 |
| PDRB KOLAKA <i>KOLAKA'S GRDP</i> | 6.212.640.78 | 7.262.465.35 | 8.601.461.19 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: BPS-Statistics of Kolaka Regency

*) Angka Sementara / *Preliminary Figures*

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / *Very Preliminary Figures*

**Tabel/
Table 10.2**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas
Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2000 Menurut
Lapangan Usaha**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at 2000
Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin**
2010-2012
(Juta Rupiah)/(Billion Rupiahs)

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2010 (1) | 2011*) (2) | 2012**) (3) |
|---|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 804.007.21 | 847.695.84 | 886.144.50 |
| 2. Pertambangan & Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 470.099.53 | 627.809.13 | 938.164.92 |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 572.152.02 | 593.547.30 | 561.206.60 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, & Air Bersih <i>Electricity, Gas, & Water Supply</i> | 10.157.44 | 11.270.23 | 13.667.40 |
| 5. Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i> | 141.506.55 | 163.593.72 | 191.375.69 |
| 6. Perdag, Hotel & Restoran <i>Trade, Hotel, & Restaurant</i> | 503.782.20 | 593.189.74 | 697.667.77 |
| 7. Pengangkutan & Komunikasi <i>Transport & Communication</i> | 116.210.80 | 129.939.97 | 143.104.55 |
| 8. Keuangan, Persewaan & Jasa Perusahaan <i>Finance, Real Estate, & Business Services</i> | 96.715.96 | 121.006.34 | 142.103.02 |
| 9. Jasa-Jasa / <i>Services</i> | 215.691.68 | 225.150.53 | 234.625.78 |
| PDRB KOLAKA <i>KOLAKA'S GRDP</i> | 2.930.323.39 | 3.313.202.80 | 3.808.060.23 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: BPS-Statistics of Kolaka Regency

*) Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

**) Angka Sangat Sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB)
Menurut Lapangan Usaha**

**Tabel/
Table 10.3 Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin
2010-2012
(Juta Rupiah)/(Billion Rupiahs)**

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1, Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 28,02 | 26,38 | 24,53 |
| 2, Pertambangan & Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 14,38 | 16,74 | 21,48 |
| 3, Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 19,56 | 17,87 | 14,83 |
| 4, Listrik, Gas, & Air Bersih <i>Electricity, Gas, & Water Supply</i> | 0,48 | 0,47 | 0,49 |
| 5, Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i> | 5,02 | 5,19 | 5,36 |
| 6, Perdag, Hotel & Restoran <i>Trade, Hotel, & Restaurant</i> | 16,03 | 17,20 | 18,07 |
| 7, Pengangkutan & Komunikasi <i>Transport & Communication</i> | 4,57 | 4,46 | 4,23 |
| 8, Keuangan, Persewaan & Jasa Perusahaan <i>Finance, Real Estate, & Business Services</i> | 3,50 | 3,88 | 4,00 |
| 9, Jasa-Jasa / <i>Services</i> | 8,43 | 7,82 | 7,02 |
| PDRB KOLAKA <i>KOLAKA'S GRDP</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Kolaka

Source: BPS-Statistics of Kolaka Regency

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan (ADHK) 2000 Menurut Lapangan Usaha
Tabel/ Table 10,4 Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin 2010-2012

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industrial Origin</i> | 2010 (1) | 2011 (2) | 2012 (3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1, Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | -0,74 | 5,43 | 4,54 |
| 2, Pertambangan & Penggalian/ <i>Mining & Quarrying</i> | 23,62 | 33,55 | 49,43 |
| 3, Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 25,48 | 3,74 | -5,45 |
| 4, Listrik, Gas, & Air Bersih <i>Electricity, Gas, & Water Supply</i> | 9,30 | 10,96 | 21,27 |
| 5, Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i> | 15,21 | 15,61 | 16,98 |
| 6, Perdag, Hotel & Restoran <i>Trade, Hotel, & Restaurant</i> | 15,37 | 17,75 | 17,61 |
| 7, Pengangkutan & Komunikasi <i>Transport & Communication</i> | 9,01 | 11,81 | 10,13 |
| 8, Keuangan, Persewaan & Jasa Perusahaan <i>Finance, Real Estate, & Business Services</i> | 13,94 | 25,41 | 17,43 |
| 9, Jasa-Jasa / Services | 2,98 | 4,39 | 4,21 |
| Pertumbuhan <i>Growth Rate</i> | 12,01 | 13,07 | 14,94 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Kolaka
Source: BPS-Statistics of Kolaka Regency

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This page is intentionally blank

KEMISKINAN



POVERTY

XI. KEMISKINAN**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976-1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu, setiap tiga tahun sekali BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

2. Sejak tahun 2003, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin setiap tahun. Hal ini bisa terwujud karena sejak tahun 2003 BPS mengumpulkan data Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi setiap bulan Februari atau Maret. Mulai bulan Maret 2007 jumlah sampel yang digunakan diperbesar dari 10.000 rumah tangga menjadi 68.800 rumah tangga.

3. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2000 dan 2001 untuk level provinsi dan nasional didasarkan atas Susenas KOR. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun

XI. POVERTY**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. The measurement covered the period of 1976-1981. Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the results of the National Socio Economic Survey (Susenas) - Consumption Module. Since then BPS-Statistics Indonesia routinely released the figures of poverty incidence once every three years which were presented by urban and rural areas.*

2. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to release the figures of poverty incidence annually since 2003. This could be realized because BPS Statistics Indonesia has started to collect panel data in the implementation of Susenas-Consumption Module every February or March. Starting from March 2007, the number of sample size was enlarged from 10,000 households to 68,800 households.*

3. *The estimation of poverty incidence for District and national levels in 2000 and 2001 was based on Susenas-Core. The estimation of poverty incidence for District level in 2003 and 2004 was also based on Susenas-Core, while the*

2003 dan 2004 untuk level provinsi didasarkan atas Susenas KOR, sementara untuk level nasional didasarkan pada Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi.

4. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

5. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan.

6. Garis kemiskinan makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita perhari.

estimation of the national level was based on the Susenas- Consumption Module Panel.

4. To measure poverty, BPS- Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.

5. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.

6. The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.

7. A new standard to measure

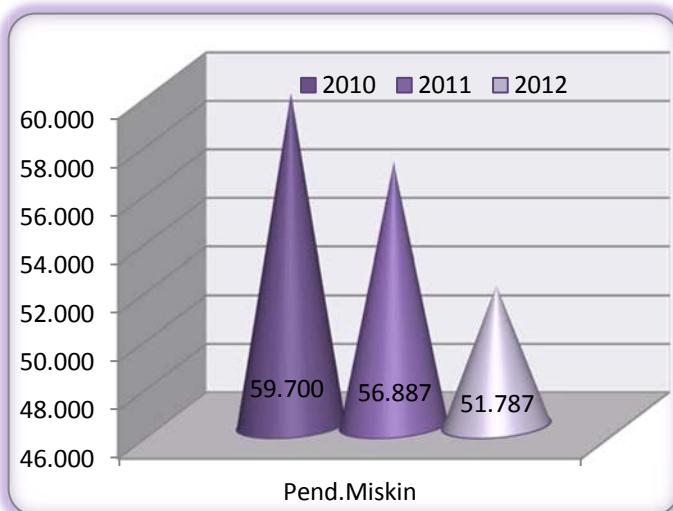
Garis kemiskinan non-makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

7. Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar yang lama. Penyempurnaan standar ini meliputi perluasan cakupan komoditi yang diperhitungkan dalam kebutuhan dasar. Disamping itu penyempurnaan juga dilakukan dengan mempertimbangkan keterbandingan antar daerah (provinsi serta perkotaan-perdesaan) dan antar waktu yang disebabkan oleh adanya perbedaan tingkat harga antar daerah yaitu dengan cara melakukan standarisasi harga terhadap harga di DKI Jakarta. Penyempurnaan standar kemiskinan ini diharapkan dapat mengukur tingkat kemiskinan secara lebih realistik.

poverty has been adopted since December 1998. This new standard was the revision of the old standard. The revised standard included the extension of the commodity coverage to be accounted in estimating the minimum basic needs. The new standard was also improved in its regional comparability, by using the reference population of the same real income (expenditure) class across regions so that it is also comparable over time. The revised poverty standard hopefully was able to measure the incidence of poverty more realistically.

Gambar/Figure 11.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kolaka
Poverty Line and Poor Peoples in Kolaka Regency
2012**



Tabel/Table 11.1**Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Kolaka***Number of Family by Subdistrict and Family's Classification***2012**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pra Sejahtera <i>Pre- Welfare</i> | Keluarga Sejahtera/ <i>Welfare Family</i> | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--------|--------|-------|------------------------|
| | | I | II | III | III+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (8) |
| 1. Watubangga | 56 | 501 | 4.419 | 1.046 | 40 | 4.062 |
| 2. Tanggetada | 769 | 938 | 870 | 313 | 0 | 2.890 |
| 3. Pomalaa | 612 | 1.590 | 2.444 | 1.452 | 284 | 6.382 |
| 4. Wundulako | 112 | 1.570 | 1.490 | 856 | 48 | 4.076 |
| 5. Baula | 444 | 825 | 1.165 | 228 | 29 | 2.689 |
| 6. Ladongi | 300 | 280 | 2.461 | 735 | 200 | 3.976 |
| 7. Lambandia | 971 | 1.121 | 2.085 | 563 | 362 | 5.102 |
| 8. Tirawuta | 2 | 1.464 | 1.296 | 404 | 17 | 3.183 |
| 9. Kolaka | 289 | 466 | 4.723 | 2.077 | 606 | 8.161 |
| 10. Latambaga | 454 | 1.439 | 2.336 | 1.185 | 423 | 5.837 |
| 11. Wolo | 361 | 752 | 2.747 | 909 | 0 | 4.369 |
| 12. Samaturu | 247 | 925 | 2.948 | 684 | 240 | 5.044 |
| 13. Mowewe | 160 | 679 | 683 | 321 | 25 | 1.868 |
| 14. Uluiwoi | 0 | 529 | 704 | 205 | 18 | 1.456 |
| 15. Tinondo | 617 | 515 | 456 | 232 | 15 | 1.035 |
| 16. Lalolae | 185 | 229 | 414 | 87 | 19 | 934 |
| 17. Poli-Polia | 156 | 231 | 2316 | 79 | 30 | 2.812 |
| 18. Toari | 291 | 420 | 919 | 635 | 40 | 2.305 |
| 19. Polingga | 139 | 277 | 806 | 393 | 2 | 1.617 |
| 20. Loea | 339 | 236 | 949 | 177 | 73 | 1.774 |
| Kab. Kolaka | 7.513 | 17.368 | 37.833 | 13.370 | 2.679 | 78.763 |

*Sumber: BKKBN Kab. Kolaka**Source: National Family Planning Coordinating Board of Kolaka*

**Tabel/
Table 11.2**

**Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di
Kabupaten Kolaka
*Poverty Line and Poor Peoples in Kolaka Regency
2006-2012***

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Line</i> | Penduduk Miskin/ <i>Poor People</i> | |
|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | Percentase/ <i>Percentage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) |
| 2007 | 191.772 | 75.600 | 25,35 |
| 2008 | 194.030 | 68.730 | 22,46 |
| 2009 | 228.060 | 64.150 | 20,46 |
| 2010 | 243.451 | 59.700 | 18,91 |
| 2011 | 258.963 | 56.887 | 17,69 |
| 2012 | 275.463 | 51.787 | 15,72 |

Sumber: BPS RI

Source: Statistics of Indonesia

PERBANDINGAN REGIONAL



REGIONAL COMPARISON

XII. PERBANDINGAN REGIONAL**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penduduk adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

2. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) diperoleh dari perhitungan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 tahun sebelumnya, dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perekembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

3. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per

XII. REGIONAL COMPARISON**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Population are all residents of the entire territory of Republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*

2. *Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is derived from Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at constant market prices. It is obtain by subtracting the value of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) year n with the value of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) year n-1, divided by the value of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) explains the income growth during the given period.*

3. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*

4. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum*

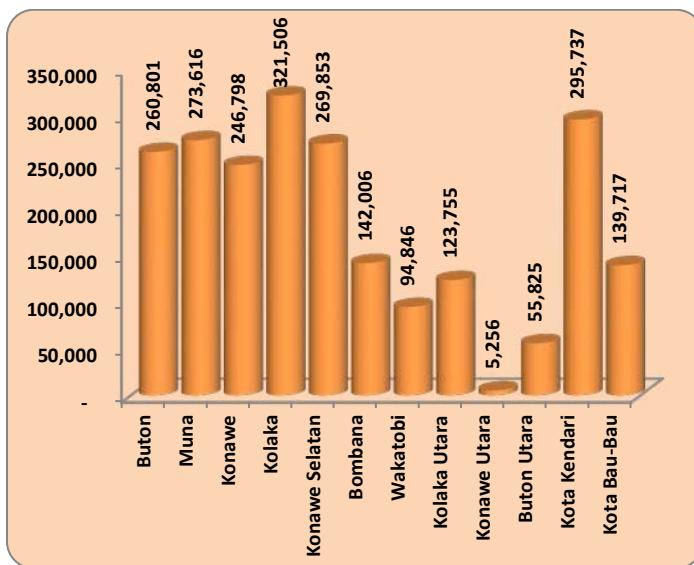
bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan.

4. Garis kemiskinan makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita perhari. Garis kemiskinan non-makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.

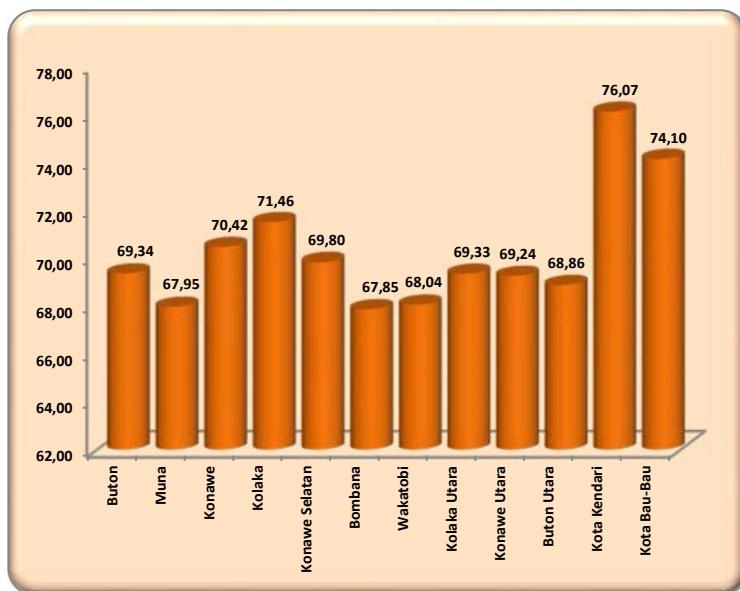
Gambar/*Figure* 12.1

**Perkiraan Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Kab/Kota
di Sulawesi Tenggara**
*Population of Sulawesi Tenggara by Regency
2011*



Gambar/*Figure 12.2*

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Beberapa Kab/Kota
di Sulawesi Tenggara**
*Human Development Index (HDI) of Sulawesi Tenggara by Regency
2011*



**Tabel/
Table 12.1**

**Perkiraan Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa
Kab/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara
*Population of Sulawesi Tenggara by Regency
2008-2012***

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | 2008 (1) | 2009 (2) | 2010 (3) | 2011 (4) | 2012 (5) |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Buton | 254.423 | 255.118 | 255.712 | 260.801 | 261.119 |
| Muna | 258.487 | 261.850 | 268.277 | 273.616 | 276.817 |
| Konawe | 234.542 | 238.415 | 241.982 | 246.798 | 250.491 |
| Kolaka | 299.492 | 307.630 | 315.232 | 321.506 | 329.343 |
| Konawe Selatan | 253.747 | 259.368 | 264.587 | 269.853 | 275.234 |
| Bombana | 131.101 | 135.295 | 139.235 | 142.006 | 146.072 |
| Wakatobi | 92.563 | 92.796 | 92.995 | 94.846 | 94.953 |
| Kolaka Utara | 115.137 | 118.343 | 121.340 | 123.755 | 126.845 |
| Konawe Utara | 49.325 | 50.469 | 51.533 | 52.560 | 56.631 |
| Buton Utara | 53.114 | 53.959 | 54.736 | 55.825 | 53.657 |
| Kota Kendari | 271.754 | 281.133 | 289.966 | 295.737 | 304.862 |
| Kota Bau-Bau | 131.234 | 134.218 | 136.991 | 139.717 | 142.576 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.148.282 | 2.191.951 | 2.232.586 | 2.277.020 | 2.318.600 |

Sumber: SP2010, backcasting SP2010 & Proyeksi SP2010

Source:Housing and Populations Census 2010 Backcasting & Forecasting

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto
(PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2000 Beberapa
Kab/Kotadi Sulawesi Tenggara**
**Tabel/ Table 12.2 Growth Rates of Gross Regional Domestic Product
(GRDP) at 2000 Constant Market Prices by Regency
2007-2011 (%)**

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Buton | 8,70 | 8,60 | 7,71 | 10,85 | 9,11 |
| Muna | 7,76 | 7,81 | 6,78 | 7,82 | 7,15 |
| Konawe | 7,30 | 9,71 | 6,66 | 7,90 | 9,01 |
| Kolaka | 2,17 | 1,96 | 12,01 | 13,07 | 14,94 |
| Konawe Selatan | 9,38 | 11,68 | 9,71 | 8,06 | 9,23 |
| Bombana | 8,24 | 7,74 | 8,04 | 7,53 | 9,76 |
| Wakatobi | 7,21 | 13,67 | 11,49 | 10,43 | 10,19 |
| Kolaka Utara | 3,64 | 7,08 | 7,24 | 8,92 | 10,68 |
| Konawe Utara | 9,40 | 11,99 | 8,22 | 9,01 | 7,43 |
| Buton Utara | 7,57 | 10,56 | 9,14 | 9,33 | 57,88 |
| Kota Kendari | 10,49 | 11,88 | 9,75 | 10,06 | 9,57 |
| Kota Bau-Bau | 7,79 | 10,79 | 9,12 | 9,35 | 9,21 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 7,27 | 7,57 | 8,19 | 8,68 | 10,41 |

Sumber: BPS Kab/Kota Se-Sulawesi Tenggara

Source: BPS-Statistics of Sulawesi Tenggara

**Tabel/
Table 12.3**

**Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kab/Kota di Sulawesi
Tenggara**
Number of Poor People by Regency
2008-2012

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | 2008 (2) | 2009 (3) | 2010 (4) | 2011 (5) | 2012 (6) |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | |
| Buton | 69.680 | 62.590 | 45.800 | 43664 | 39774 |
| Muna | 59.920 | 54.220 | 46.600 | 44330 | 40318 |
| Konawe | 55.690 | 50.780 | 42.200 | 40239 | 36586 |
| Kolaka | 68.730 | 64.150 | 59.700 | 56887 | 51787 |
| Konawe Selatan | 43.670 | 40.370 | 35.700 | 34056 | 31035 |
| Bombana | 21.790 | 20.230 | 22.000 | 20928 | 19022 |
| Wakatobi | 24.860 | 23.050 | 17.100 | 16362 | 14926 |
| Kolaka Utara | 29.270 | 28.360 | 24.400 | 23306 | 21206 |
| Konawe Utara | 8.210 | 7.730 | 7.000 | 9798 | 8919 |
| Buton Utara | 12.100 | 11.040 | 10.300 | 6754 | 6189 |
| Kota Kendari | 23.600 | 22.440 | 23.300 | 22165 | 20203 |
| Kota Bau-Bau | 19.640 | 18.170 | 6.600 | 15791 | 14379 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 437.140 | 403.120 | 350.700 | 334280 | 304346 |

*Sumber: BPS Prov. Sulawesi Tenggara
Source: BPS-Statistics of Sulawesi Tenggara*

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)
Menurut Kab/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara
Tabel/ Table 12.4 Human Development Index by Regency
2007-2011**

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | 2007 (1) | 2008 (2) | 2009 (3) | 2010 (4) | 2011 (5) |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Buton | 67,08 | 67,82 | 68,24 | 68,80 | 69,34 |
| Muna | 65,93 | 66,49 | 67,03 | 67,45 | 67,95 |
| Konawe | 67,96 | 68,72 | 69,27 | 69,77 | 70,42 |
| Kolaka | 69,76 | 70,06 | 70,41 | 70,83 | 71,46 |
| Konawe Selatan | 68,37 | 68,86 | 69,24 | 69,42 | 69,80 |
| Bombana | 65,35 | 66,05 | 66,63 | 67,20 | 67,85 |
| Wakatobi | 65,54 | 66,03 | 66,70 | 67,20 | 68,04 |
| Kolaka Utara | 67,57 | 67,91 | 68,50 | 68,93 | 69,33 |
| Konawe Utara | 66,83 | 67,43 | 67,62 | 68,38 | 69,24 |
| Buton Utara | 66,89 | 67,16 | 67,97 | 68,07 | 68,86 |
| Kota Kendari | 74,55 | 75,09 | 75,31 | 75,66 | 76,07 |
| Kota Bau-Bau | 71,56 | 72,14 | 72,87 | 73,48 | 74,10 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 68,32 | 69,00 | 69,52 | 70,00 | 70,55 |

Sumber: BPS Prov. Sulawesi Tenggara

Source: BPS-Statistics of Sulawesi Tenggara